GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Abberley, 8.
Abbéy Holme, 200.
....., ..., letter dated from, 200.
Abdy, Sir Thos., 332.
Aberdeen, 249, 316.
Abigail, the, 439.
Abingdon, 90, 554.
Ableson, Capt., 407.
Abrahall, Thos., contract with, 136.
Abraham's Offering, the, 491.
..... Sacrifice, the, 245.
Acklom, Peter, 218 (2).
... ., ..., letter of, 219.
Acton, 545.
Actors, *see* Players.
Acworth, Wm., letters of, 27, 308, 323, 377, 394, 415, 421, 454.
....., ..., report by, 221.
Ad., letter dated from, 38.
Adams, Dan., 185.
....., ..., letter of, 161.
....., ..., account by, 185.
....., Edw., letter of, 211.
....., Hen., 258.
....., John, sen., petition of, 371.
....., ..., jun., 371.
....., Mr., 196.
Addersley, cornet, 315.
Adilhill (London), 148.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* James Duke of York.
....., Rear, 280; *see also* Berkeley, Sir Wm.; Sansum, Rob.; Teddeman, Capt. Thos.
....., Vice, 205, 236, 280; *see also* Lawson, Sir John; Mennes, Sir John; Ayscough, Sir George; Stanley, Earl of Derby.
..... ships, 55.
....., the (ship), 135.
..... Trump, the, 402, 425, 443.
Admiral's regiment, *see* James Duke of York's regiment.
Admiralty affairs, 113.
....., ..., committee for, *see* Privy Council, committee of.
..... Court, 71, 115, 122, 147, 175, 182 (2), 183, 215, 234, 239, 241 (2), 243, 311, 335, 393, 461, 476, 526, 538.
...., judges of, 475, 476, 563; *see* Exton, Dr. John; Jenkins, Dr. L.
Admiralty Court, judges of—*cont.*
...., ..., letter to, 369.
...., ..., reference on a petition to, 4, 491.
...., marshal of, 71, 269, 335.
.... officers of, 199, 427, 563.
...., removal of, 563, 564.
...., sentences, orders, or decrees of, 245, 373, 388, 413, 471, 476, 535, 559.
...., serjeant of, 77.
...., suits and proceedings in, 175, 183, 267 (2), 291, 471.
....., Lords of, 159.
Adrianople, 219.
Adventure, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Advocate General, *see* Wiseman, Sir Rob.
Æsop's fables, 384.
Affection renaissante, the, 385.
Africa, 20, 49, 90, 95, 170, 214.
African or Guinea Royal Company, 2, 16, 61, 65, 70, 75, 164, 170, 198, 217, 233, 235 (2), 310, 319, 541, 573.
....., ..., account of, 160.
....., ..., court of, 7.
....., ..., petition of, 159.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Bence, Alderman J.
...., ships of, 20, 222, 551.
African, the (ship), 180, 268.
Aga, 235.
Agar, Thos., surveyor of woods, 87.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 206, 262.
Ailesbury prebend, 178, 193.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Bruce.
Aiskew, *see* Ayscough.
Albemarle, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Monk.
Albrici, Bart., 273.
....., Vincentio, 273.
Albury, 225.
Alchorne, Rich., 72.
Alcock, Capt. Bap., 449 (3), 566 (2).
....., John, petition of, 150.
Aldborough, 156, 184, 253, 436.
..... Bay, 160.
Aldermary (London), 363.
Alderney, 238.
Aldersgate Street (London), 148.
...., letter dated from, 331.
Aldrovandy, M. le Conte de, 53.

Aleppo, consul at, *see* Lannoy, Benj.
....., customs at, 220.
....., factors or factory at, 253.
....., treasurer of the Levant Company at, *see* Brown, Mun.
Alexander, Ralph, 144.
Algarkirk, 498.
Algerines, 172.
Algiers, 61, 103, 126, 559.
....., consul at, 53, 516.
....., peace with, 53.
....., vessels of, 74.
....., bay of, letter dated from, 53.
Alicant wines, 196.
Alicholt or Aylesholt Forest, 11, 127, 134, 168, 181, 189, 195, 202, 208, 212, 233, 255, 291, 323, 377, 413, 449.
Aliens, strangers, or foreigners, 58, 360.
....., duties on, 226, 231.
....., customs paid by, 50, 339.
....., denization of, 122; *see also* Denization.
Allegiance, obedience, or supremacy, oath of, 582.
....., ..., consent to take, 76, 288, 560.
....., ..., orders to take, 61, 419.
....., ..., refusal to take, 128 (2), 207, 218.
Allen, Fras., 83.
....., Melior, 215.
Alleson, Capt. Jas., letter of, 117.
....., Thos., 106, 107.
Allestree, Dr. Rich., 404, 485.
Alleyn, Arabella, 32.
All Hallows parish, 436.
Allin, Capt. or Sir Thos., 67, 68, 71, 78, 84, 100, 135, 172, 181, 233, 249, 257, 258, 267, 270 (2), 272, 275, 289, 299, 308, 325, 327, 472, 473, 478, 533, 534, 538, 546.
....., ..., fleet of, 257-259, 276; *see also* Straits fleet.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 116, 122, 190, 197, 279, 317, 333.
....., Thos., 327, 333.
....., Mr., 263.
Allington, Eliz. Lady, 471.
Almoner, chief, *see* Henchman, Bishop of London.
....., sub, 264,
Alsop (prisoner), 574.
Althorp, 505.
Alum, 93, 301, 461.
....., farmers of, petition of, 349.
Alvington, 470.
Ambassadors, foreign, 293; *see also* under the respective countries.
America, 49, 74, 90, 95.
....., plantations in, *see* Plantations.
Amersham, 174.
Amity, the, 124, 349, 537.
Amory, John, 35.
Amsterdam, 95, 126, 186, 249, 342, 518, 561, 578.
....., letters dated from, 56, 426, 427, 556.
....., plague at, 44.
....., river of, 11.
....., ships of, to, or from, 62, 70, 84, 105, 229, 276, 293, 380, 385, 403, 404, 434, 499, 558.
....., ..., built at, 519, 576.
....., travellers from, 50.
..... (New Netherlands), 32.
Anabaptists, 78, 101, 261, 286, 461, 484.
....., designs of, 121.
....., meetings of, 226, 251.
....., names of, 35, 329.
Anamaboa, 235.
Anderson, Charles, 165.
....., Sir Fras., 337, 338.
....., Gertrude, Lady, 140, 538.
....., ..., letter of, 234.
....., Rowland, 468.
Anderton, Mat., 244.
Andover, Viscount, 246; *see also* Howard.
....., letter dated from, 520.
Andrew, Rob., examination of, 575.
Andrews, Edw., 573.
....., Capt. John, 531.
....., ... letter of, 196.
....., ..., certificate by, 406.
....., Matthew, 124 (2), 130 (2).
....., Thos., 298, 450.
....., ..., note of, 298.
....., Wm., 539.
....., ..., examination of, 539.
....., (timber merchant), 370.
Andros, Amice, 98.
Angel Gabriel, the, 198.
Anglesea or Anglesey, 158.
....., lieutenants of, 551.
....., residents in, 228, 490.
....., sheriff of, 490.
....., Earl of, *see* Annesley.
Anjadiva, 268.
Anjou, 405.
Ann yacht, *see* Ships, names of.
Annan, Mr., 93.
Anne Hyde, Duchess of York, 198, 249, 270, 371, 382, 488, 510.
....., ..., visit of to York, 497, 503, 506, 517, 533, 547.
....., ..., ..., to Oxford, 569.
....., ..., daughter of, 198.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 94, 388.
....., Eliz, Countess of Anglesey, petition of, 155.

Anonymous persons, letters of to Sec. Bennet or Lord Arlington, 35, 38, 139, 246, 249, 431, 562.
...., ... to Sir Edw. Bagot, 286.
...., ... to Archbishop of Canterbury, 330.
...., ... to Mr. Lamb, 65.
...., ... to Williamson, 28, 32, 222, 239.
...., ... to ———, 500.
...., petition of, 150.
...., letters to, 65, 396, 500, 582.
...., ..., from Hull, 419.
...., ..., from Norwich, 40.
...., ..., from Rotterdam, 249.
Ansley, Abraham, 36.
....., ..., certificates by, 254, 289.
Anstice and Mary, the, 313.
Anta, 235.
Anthony, *see* Wilson, Ant.
Antichrist, 78.
Antwerp, 349.
Appleby gaol, 35.
Appleby, Rich., 367.
Apps, Rob., contracts with, 135, 136
Apsley, Sir Allan, master of the hawks, letters of, 37, 241, 327, 379 (2).
....., ..., payments to, 194, 216, 371.
Archbishops, *see* York and Canterbury, archbishops of.
Archer, Capt. Ant., 355.
Archery, petition of those who delight in, 321.
Arches, court of, 54.
Ardra, 573.
Argyle, Earl of, *see* Campbell.
Arion, the, 490.
Arlington, Lord, *see* Bennet, Sir Hen.
Armitage, Sir John, 372, 458.
....., ..., letter of, 458.
....., ..., letter to, 459.
....., ..., petition of, 150.
Armorer, Sir Nich., 128, 253, 286.
....., Sir Wm., 538, 578.
Armory, master of, 201 ; *see also* Legg, Col. Wm.
....., private, *see* Whitehall, armory at.
Arms, coats of, 12 (3).
....., ..., grants of, 16.
....., office of, or heralds' office, 9, 20.
....., ..., letter dated from, 272.
....., officers of, *see* Kings-at-arms, heralds and pursuivants.
....., or armour, 152, 174, 307, and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., ..., concealment or discovery of, 35, 297, 329.
....., ..., exercise of, 343.
....., ..., purchase or preparation of, 35, 173, 472.
Arms, or Armour, transmission of, 129, 144.
Arms of Bossell, ship, 48.
Army or new raised forces, the, 78, 143, 343, 498, 515, 580 (2).
....., officers of, 138, 149, 153, 214 ; *see also* Officers.
..... , commissions in, 544.
....., ..., grants of, viz. :—
Adjutant, 442, 530.
Captains, 27, 48, 54 (6), 105, 217, 248, 379, 423 (2), 432, 434, 445, 449 (6), 466, 482 (5), 529 (3), 530 (68), 550, 564.
Chaplains, 529 (11).
Colonels, 396, 449, 482, 530 (5).
Cornets, 315.
Ensigns, 29, 31, 52, 54, 105, 110, 383, 396, 432, 434, 449 (6), 482 (6), 564.
Lieutenants, 25, 28, 52, 54 (3), 270, 315, 363, 373, 407, 434, 449 (6), 466, 482 (6), 498, 530, 557, 573.
Lieut.-Colonels, 54, 275, 449, 459, 482.
Majors, 54, 275, 423, 449, 459, 481, 564.
Marshals, 442, 529 (6).
Quartermasters, 86, 89 (2), 207, 442, 573.
Surgeon, 442.
Surgeon-general, 115.
....., (old) officers and soldiers of, 52, 79, 246, 259, 451 ; *see also* Cromwell and Usurpers, officers and soldiers of.
Arnheim, 543.
Arnold, Anth., 8.
....., Hubert, 340.
...., widow of, 340.
Arnott, George, 313, 383, 397,
....., ..., petitions of, 104, 238.
....., Susanna, letter of, 198.
Arran, Earl of, *see* Butler.
Arskin, Wm., 28.
Artillery Company, 343.
..... Garden, 343.
Arundel, Rich., Lord, of Trerice, master of horse to the Queen, 285, 423.
....., Countess of, *see* Howard.
Arundel, Edw., letter of, 139.
....., Paul, 139.
Arundel, 532.
Ashbourne, *see* Ashmole.
Ashburnham, Sir Denny, 285.
....., John, 173, 572.
..... Wm., cofferer of the household, 173, 558.
....., ..., warrant to, 193.
Ashby, Nath., letter of, 522.
Ashenhurst, Wm., 222, 257, 260.
....., ..., examination of, 261.

Ashley, Lord, *see* Cooper, Ant. Ashley.
Ashmole or Ashbourne, Mr., 69.
Ashridge, 47, 48.
Asia, 95.
Askew, Sir George, *see* Ayscough.
....., Jas., contract with, 136.
....., Capt., 511.
....., Mr., 548.
Askrigg, 259, 283, 293.
Assessments or taxes, 126 (2), 148, 158 (2), 261, 306 ; *see also* Militia tax.
....., officers for, 83.
....., payments of, 112, 186, 196 (2), 301.
Assistance, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Assurance, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Aston, Sir Roger, 436, 490.
Aston (Warwick), letter dated from, 498.
Atfield, Ambrose, 86.
....., ..., petition of, 86.
Athey, John, petition of, 402.
Atkins, Capt. Jonathan, 349 (2).
....., Rob., 562.
..... Col., 250, 396.
Atkinson, Cuthbert, 495.
....., Edw., 331.
....., ..., wife of, 331.
....., John, 293.
....., John (stockinger), 7, 14, 19, 159, 197, 205, 246, 255, 259 (2), 260, 283, 287, 293 (2), 329, 372, 442, 490.
....., ..., examinations of, 259, 297 (2).
....., Rob., 5, 293.
....., Mr., 39.
Atteway, Wm., contracts with, 136 (2).
Attorney General, *see* Palmer, Sir Geoffry.
Aubigny, Lord, *see* Stuart.
Aubrey, Herb., jun., letter of, 158.
Augier, Jas., 446.
Augmentation, court of, 147.
Augustine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Avery, John, petition of, 577.
Aylesholt Forest, *see* Aliceholt.
Ayliffe, Capt. Thos., certificate by, 34.
....., ..., letter of, 481.
Ayscough, Ayscue, Askew or Aiskew, Vice-Admiral Sir George, 26, 78, 247, 264, 270, 296, 324 (2), 481, 527.
....., ..., letter to, 265.

B.

B———, C., 392.
B———, F., letter of, 117.
B———, J., letter of, 406.
B———, W., 18.
Bachelor, the (ship), 133, 393.
Backenham, Mr., 74.
Backer (yarn merchant), 367.
Backhouse, Sir Wm., 324.
Backway, Hen., 431.
Backwell, Alderman Edw., 23, 104, 140, 207, 259, 447, 474, 493, 508, 509 (2), 525, 580.
....., ..., contract with, 133.
Bacon, Cuthbert, 301.
....., Thos., 301.
Baddeley, Rich., 438.
....., ..., petition of, 373.
Badiley, Capt. William, 440 (2), 483.
....., ..., certificates by, 59, 87, 179, 395.
....., ..., letters of (1664): 17 (2), 25 (2), 27, 42, 51, 55, 59, 67, 109, 110.
....., ..., ... (1665): 163 (3), 168, 170, 173, 181, 187, 191, 201, 204, 209, 216 (2), 290, 304, 366, 375, 500, 562.
....., ..., letter to, 304.
Badley, Rich., 10.
Badminton, letter dated from, 357.
Baesh, Dame Anne, petition of, 69.
....., Sir Ralph, 69.
Bagg, Wm., 83.
Bagot, Sir Edw., letter to, 286.
Bagshaw, 10.
....., letter dated ftom, 510.
Bagshaw (prisoner), 545.
Bagsh[illegible], 472.
Bagwe[illegible] John, petition of, 326.
Bailey or Baily, Dan., 228 (2).
....., Elinor, petition of, 228.
Bailleul, M. de, 568.
Baillie, Wm., 148.
Baillon, Sieur de, 447.
Baines, Dr., 52.
Baker, Wm., letters of, 113, 172, 173, 179, 197.
....., Mr., 525.
Baldry, Wm., 12 (2).
Ball, Thos.. 286.
... ., W., letter of, 553.
....., Mr., 158.
Ballantyne or Ballenden, William, Lord, Deputy Treasurer of Scotland, 250.
Ballsall, 145.
Baltic, 152, 188, 267, 361, 364, 494.
Baltimore, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Bampfield, Col., 500.

Banaster Hen., 354 (3), 368, 369.
Banbury, Lord, *see* Knollys.
Banckart (Dutch admiral), or Bancker, 263, 562.
Banckes, Thos., letter of, 475.
Bangor, Dean and Chapter of, 553.
....., Bishop of, 553 ; *see* Roberts, Dr. Wm.; Price, Dr. Robert.
Banister, Geoffry, 538.
....., John, 463.
....., ..., petition of, 463.
Banks, Edw., 370 (2).
....., Wm., 4.
Bantam, King of, 538.
Baptists, 219, 260.
Bar, Peter, petition of, 441.
Barbadoes, 112, 164, 205, 208, 238, 266, 557, 570.
....., governor of, *see* Willoughby, Lord.
....., ships from or for, 49, 74, 80, 140, 244, 459, 485, 514, 546, 552, 557.
..... Merchant, the, 164.
Barbary, 291, 476, 554, 555.
Barber, Capt. Edm., petition of, 242.
....., John, 82.
Barber Surgeons' Company, 296.
...., certificates by, 381, 440.
...., clerk of, *see* Reynell, Rich.
...., wardens of, 317.
...., ..., letters of, 36, 87 ; *see also* Hollier, Thos., letters of.
...., ..., letters to, 481 (2).
.... Hall, 27.
...., letters dated from, 36, 37, 42, 49, 87, 270, 296, 298, 326, 351, 358, 361, 369, 481, 485, 511, 541, 554, 561.
Barca, King of, 235.
Barclay, Art., petition of, 162.
Barefoot, John, 452.
Bargemen, *see* Watermen.
Bargrave, Eliz., 491.
Barham, Fras., letter of, 399, 481.
Barker, Abel, 444, 556.
....., Chris., letters of, 202, 207.
....., Dan., 340, 485.
....., John, petition of, 54.
....., Capt. Wm., 248, 434, 579.
....., Alderman, 293.
....., ..., contracts with, 132 (2), 293.
Barking, 411, 428, 436.
....., letter dated from, 216.
Barkust, Mr., 281.
Barley, Rich., certificate by, 254.
Barnard, John, letter of, 106.
....., John (of Barking), 216.
Barnard Castle, 142, 235.
Barne, Eliz., 438.
....., Tobias, 438.
Barnes, Lieut., 449.
Barnstaple, 182.
Barnwell fair, 426.
Baronets, creations of (1664): 31, 46, 95, 115, 119 (2), 127.
....., ... (1665): 188, 194, 237, 257, 322, 349, 371, 413, 422, 439, 444 (2), 475, 518, 556.
Barrow, John, 37.
....., Phil., storekeeper at Chatham, 109, 341, 386 (2), 393, 507, 522, 531.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 38, 159, 162, 375 (2), 377, 394, 457.
....., ..., other papers by, 126, 394.
Barrows, John, letter of, 470.
Bartholomew Close, London, 148.
..... fair, 5, 504, 508.
Bartlett, Sir Wm., 106.
Barton, Capt. John, 209.
....., ..., account by, 459.
....., ..., letters of, 168, 197, 221, 459, 475, 554.
Barton-on-Humber, 1,
Baruh, David, petition of, 229.
Barwell, Edw., letter of, 262.
Barwick, Dr. John, late Dean of St. Paul's, 57.
Basing House, 228.
Basse, Capt. Wm., letters of, 166, 527.
Basset, Sir Rich., 466.
....., Wm., 466.
....., Capt., 569.
Batailhé, Jos., petition of, 180.
Bateman, Sir Ant., letter of, 273.
....., George *alias* Grisley Pate, 235.
....., Wm., 528.
Bates, Capt., 223.
Bath, Earl of, *see* Grenville, John.
Batson, Ann, petition of. 363.
....., Jos., 363.
....., Rich., 58, 476.
....., ..., petition of, 178.
Battars, Chris., letters of, 581 (2).
Batten, Sir Wm., surveyor and commissioner of the Navy, 12, 18, 129, 299, 389, 394, 425, 457, 461.
....., ..., letters to (1664): 10, 12, 18, 31, 37, 83 (2), 119, 122 (2), 124.
....., ..., ... (1665): 174, 185, 189, 212, 216, 224, 254, 273, 278, 290, 292, 316, 323, 326, 334, 355, 364, 367, 380, 416, 443, 464, 493, 514, 527, 543.
....., ... letters of, 165, 167, 297 (2), 304, 308, 365, 377, 385, 390, 394, 402, 403 (2), 405, 410–412, 414, 415, 416, 425, 470, 472, 479, 490, 495, 533, 544, 546.
....., ..., petition of, 490.
...., ..., other papers of, 1, 6, 8, 195, 477.

Battersley, Nich., 177.
Battin, Mr. (of Rochester), 18.
Batts, Capt. George, 77, 82.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 45, 51.
Baugé (Anjou), 405.
Bawtry, timber at, from, or to, 18, 36, 39, 92, 250, 319, 376, 378 (3).
Baxter, John, 37, 46.
....., Rich., 143, 144.
Bayley, Ch., 404.
....., Mat., 238.
....., R., 404.
Baylie or Bayly, Fras., 291, 296, 333, 446, 479, 495, 527, 533, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 459, 488.
Bayonne, 245, 300, 339, 396, 491.
Beach, Capt. Rich., 190.
Beachy, 102.
Beadell (Quaker), 120.
Beake, Major, 484.
Beale, John (coiner), 32 (2).
....., John, B. D., 240, 464.
Bear, the, 12, 257.
Beare, Capt. Amos, 346.
....., ..., letters of, 252, 265.
....., Bart., 188.
Beauchamp, Thos., 395.
Beaudesert, letters dated from, 56, 80, 207, 476,
Beaufort, Duc de, French admiral, 337, 484, 506, 529, 548, 552, 555, 558, 559.
Beaumaris, 490, 551.
Beckford, Rich., certificate by, 398.
....., Thos., report by, 353.
Beckwith, Lieut.-Col., 297.
Bedchamber, grooms and gentlemen of; *see* Charles II., Household of.
Bedford, 288, 442.
..... level, 61.
....., Earl of, *see* Russell.
Bedfordshire, 146, 288.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, letter to, 449.
Beeby, 550.
Beggars, transportation of, 147.
Behola, Michael, 291.
Belasyse, John, Lord, Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire, Governor of Hull, 2, 105, 123, 165, 217, 225 (2).
....., ..., appointed Governor of Tangiers, 239, 248, 257, 260, 266, 308.
....., ..., letters of, 186, 251, 450.
....., ..., letter to, 384.
....., Thos. Viscount Fauconberg, Lord Lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 503, 534.
....., ..., certificate by, 152.
....., ..., letters to, 384 (2).
Belasyse, Sir Hen., 10, 217, 565.
....., Lieut.-Col., 105, 199.
Belhaven, Lady, *see* Hamilton.
Bellamy, Thos., 563.
....., ..., information of, 564.
Belle Isle, 548, 559.
Belle Tour, Capt. E. de, letter of, 326.
Belliard, Jean, letter of, 182.
Bellows, Corporal, 361.
Belper (Derby), 507.
Benbow, Mr., 143.
Bence, Alderman J., secretary to the Roya African Company, letters of, 541, 573.
Bendish, Robt., 568.
....., Mr., 219.
Bendish, the, *see* ships, names of.
Bennet, Sir Henry, Secretary of State, 17, 69, 139, 146, 200, 215; Lord Arlington, 246, 257, 329, 357, 413, 483, 543, 545, 573; *see also* Secretaries of State.
....., ..., as commissioner or comptroller of prizes, 122, 207, 209, 452.
....., ..., as postmaster general, 485.
....., ..., arms for, 16.
....., ..., business referred to, 9, 38, 39, 49, 56, 142, 172.
....., ..., certificates by, 26, 76.
....., ..., commission to, 122.
....., ..., examinations, &c. before, 25, 69, 83, 170, 288, 297, 329, 422, 539 (2).
....., ..., complimental messages to, 141, 465, 488.
....., ..., creation of to the peerage, 242 (2), 246 (2), 247, 260, 272 (2), 288.
....., ..., fees or gifts to, 130, 198, 532.
....., ..., goods for, 286 (2).
....., ... grants or leases for, 175, 407, 526.
....., ..., lodgings of, 431.
....., ..., official transactions of, 29, 35, 82, 124, 130, 143, 207, 279, 333, 348, 392, 446, 478, 526, 534, 538, 551, 572.
...., packets for, 141.
....., ..., payments to, 349, 363, 370.
....., ..., promises of, 293, 535.
....., ..., requests for influence with, 99, 141, 241, 490, 504, 531, 572.
....., ..., seals for, 287.
....., ..., secretaries of, 125, 126; *see also* Williamson, Jos.; Godolphin, Wm.
....., ..., stationery for, 120, 444, 491.

Bennet, Sir Henry, Secretary of State, &c. —*cont.*
....., ..., letters or notes to (1664): 1, 3, 5, 6, 14, 15, 18, 19 (3), 20, 22, 28–30, 32, 33 (3), 35 (2), 37, 38, 40, 43, 47–49, 56, 58 (2), 60, 62, 65–68, 70, 71, 74–76, 78–85, 88–93, 96, 98–100, 103, 106 (3), 112, 116, 120, 126, 129, 138–140.
....., ..., ... (1665): 159, 160, 162, 169, 180 (2), 189, 191, 193, 197, 203, 205 (3), 214–218, 239, 244, 246, 248, 249 (?), 259, 267 (2), 271 (2), 272 (2), 275, 278, 281, 283, 288, 290 (2), 291, 294, 301, 302, 306, 307, 310 (3), 315 (2), 317, 319–322, 324 (2), 325, 327, 328 (2), 330, 333 (2), 336 (2). 343, 344, 349, 350 (4), 357, 365 (2), 366, 368, 369, 373 (2), 376, 378–380, 382, 387 (2), 393 (2), 395, 399, 402, 404, 407 (2), 409, 416, 418–420, 421, 422 (2), 426, 431, 438 (2), 442 (4). 446, 455 (2), 460, 466, 471, 475, 476, 488, 489 (2), 490, 497, 498, 503, 506 (2), 508–510, 513, 514, 516, 517, 520 (3), 524 (3), 526, 532, 534, 537, 541, 542 (3), 546 (2), 547, 550–552, 555, 558 (2), 562 (2), 564, 566 (3), 567, 569, 571.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 62, 80, 141, 521.
....., ..., petitions to, 22, 84, 97, 128 (2), 150, 155–157, 173, 225, 227, 284 (3), 318, 467, 579.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 30, 195, 362.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 44, 45, 438, 451, 475.
....., ..., certificates of, 26, 76.
....., ..., letters of, 120, 139, 197, 202, 205, 236, 244, 272, 384, 408, 489 (2), 497.
....., ..., licences and protections of, 82, 203.
....., ..., passes of, 357, 359, 361, 505.
....., ..., petition of, 52.
....., ..., post warrant of, 479.
....., ..., warrants and orders of, 1–3, 7, 8 (2), 11, 13, 15–17, 37, 46, 68, 102, 116, 119, 177, 233, 234, 278, 288, 302, 356, 365, 368, 376, 435, 502, 545, 570, 581.
....., ..., other papers of or by, 7, 43, 147, 169, 261, 446.
....., Sir John (his brother), letter of, 99.
....., ..., letter to, 99.
Bennet, Ch., letter of, 38.
....., Capt. Edw., 25, 487, 569.
....., Sir Humphrey, 150, 243.
....., ..., letter of, 532.
....., ..., wife of, 532.
....., Rob., 415.
....., Thos., 482 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 150.
....., Lieut., 54.
....., Lady, 247.
....., squire, 475.
Benson, Edw., contract with, 132.
....., Rob., letter of, 207.
....., ..., certificate by, 341.
....., Wm., 353.
Bentley, Charles, 560.
Benyon, Sir George, 285.
Bere Forest, 165, 187 ; *see also* East Bere.
Bergen, 516, 520 (2), 523 (3), 526 (2), 527, 531, 534 (2), 536, 538 (2), 539, 556.
....., Governor of, 535, 536, 538.
....., North, 510, 528.
..... tar, 132.
Berington, Hum., 20.
Berkeley Castle, 213, 232.
Berkeley, John, Lord (of Stratton), Navy Comr., postmaster general, 173, 254, 485, 487.
....., ..., as ordnance commissioner, 41, 49, 187, 300.
....., ..., letters of, 489 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 151.
....., George Lord (of Berkeley), 32, 213, 232.
....., Sir Charles (his son), 32.
....., George (his son), 32.
....., Charles, 1st Viscount Fitzharding, and Baron Botetort, keeper of the privy purse, 10, 33, 91 (2), 103, 116, 151, 155, 217 ; Earl of Falmouth, 242, 517, 578.
....., ..., commission to, 173.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 315, 321, 324, 328, 333, 350, 393, 404.
....., ..., mission of to Paris, 60, 64.
....., ..., payments to, 34, 209 ; *see also* Privy Purse, payments to.
....., ..., petition of, 151.
....., ..., warrant to, 119.
....., ..., joins the fleet, 302, 310, 365 (2).
....., ..., death of, 407 (2), 409, 419, 420, 421, 434.
....., Sir Charles, sen., treasurer of the household, 2nd Viscount Fitzharding, petition of, 401.
Berkeley, Capt. Fras., 111, 542.
....., Rear-Admiral Sir Wm., 57, 66, 78, 81, 88, 90, 217, 228, 267, 268, 270, 275 (2), 282, 333.
....., ..., certificates by, 31, 149, 223.
...., ..., letters of, 83, 295.
....., Sir Wm., Governor of Portsmouth, 32, 90, 434 (2).
....., ..., commission to, 510.
....., ..., letter of, 515.
....., Capt., 408.
Berkeswell (Warwick), 360.
Berkshire, 98, 554.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Lovelace, Lord.
....., place in, 370.
....., residents in, 32, 173.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Thos.

Berresford, John, 502.
Berridge, Mr., 498.
Berry, canvas merchant, 149.
Berteleis, Barth., 553.
....., Wm., 553.
Bertie, Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, keeper of Woodstock Park, Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, 226, 256, 281, 478, 565.
....., ..., letter to, 432.
Berwick, 153, 215, 337, 418, 479.
....., corporation of, King's letter to, 26.
....., garrison of, 285, 432, 478, 550.
....., governor of, 479.
Bery, Wm., contract with, 132.
Best, Capt. John, letters of, 291, 320.
....., ..., certificate by, 463.
....., Capt. (plotter), 201, 297.
Bethnal Green, letters dated from, 485, 511, 513, 533 (2), 552.
Betson or Bettson, John (intelligencer), 259.
....., ..., letters of, 259, 388, 472.
Beuningen, M., 534.
Beverley, 517.
....., paper dated from, 219.
Bible, the, 20, 457.
Bickerstaffe, Phil., 63, 482.
Bickham, Thos., petition of, 30.
Biddle, Esther, 120.
....., ..., letter of, 35.
....., Thos., 35, 120, 331.
....., Mr., 99.
Biddulph, Sir Theo., 31, 50.
Bidston, 550.
Bilbao, 175.
Bilborough, 371, 432.
Billing, 305.
....., letter dated from, 559.
Billingbear, letter dated from, 315.
Billingsgate (London), 50.
Bills, counterfeit, 189.
Bilton, Mr. (hemp merchant), 176, 202.
Bingham, Hen., 118.
Binton Manor (Warwick), 65.
Birch, John, 361, 383.
....., ..., letter to, 361
Bird, Sam., 270.
....., Wm., 270, 379.
Birkland, letter dated from, 92.
Birmingham or Bromecham, letter dated near, 498.
Birtby, J., letter of, 410.
Biscainiers, 175.
Biscay, 145.
Bishop, George, 148.
....., Hawly, 253, 314, 315.
....., Sir John, 281.
Bishops, 408, 438, 458; *see also* under the several sees.
Bishopsgate (London), 14, 271.
....., Sreet, 144.
Blackamoor, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Blackborow or Blackbery, Peter, 12, 300, 346, 457.
....., ..., contracts with, 132–135.
...., tenders of, 131 (5).
....., ..., timber of, 23, 402, 481.
Black Bull, the (ship), 468.
Blackburn, 211.
Blackburn, Wm., letter of, 168.
Blackcock, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Black Dog, the (ship), 393.
Blackfriars (London), 45.
Blackleech, Jacob, 335.
....., ..., letters of, 332, 334, 339, 343, 345, 352, 358, 362, 391, 395, 402, 406, 417, 418, 424, 426.
....., ..., paper by, 322.
Blackman, Capt. Thos., 544.
....., ..., certificate by, 531.
....., ..., letter of, 568.
Black Rod, the, 331.
Blacks, *see* Negroes.
Black Spread Eagle, the (ship), 443.
Blackstakes, 279, 312, 317.
Black Swan Court (London), 363.
Blackwall, 202, 204, 417.
..... dock, 29, 31 (2), 116, 324.
....., letters dated from, 470 (2), 481, 533.
....., ships at, 176, 296, 366, 397.
....., ... building at, 377 (2), 470, 481, 539.
Blackwell Hall, 143, 145.
Blackwell or Blackwall, John, 282, 318.
....., Rich., 177, 290 (2), 409, 456.
...., Mr., of Bidston, 550.
Blake, Capt. Jas., 494.
....., ..., letter of, 417.
....., ..., list by, 326.
....., John, 562.
....., Sir T., 64.
....., (nonconformist) 16.
Blakeston, Sir Wm., 48, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 106, 126.
....., Wm., 40.
Blanchford, M., 339.
Bland, John, letters of, 307, 346.
Blandford, 44.
Blanqueforte, Louis de Duras, Marquis de, 407, 445.
Blaydes, Wm., letters of, 495, 534.
Blood (plotter), 259, 260.
Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport, 262.
Bludworth, Sir Thos., 575.
Blundell, John, messenger, warrants to, 107(2), 110.
....., Mr. (of Sussex), 485.

Blunden, Mr., 144.
Blundeston, Wm., letter of, 224.
Blunt, Thos., 72.
Board, the, *see* Navy Comrs.
Bocock, Thos., 21.
Boconnock (Cornwall), 399.
Bocton, letter dated from, 572.
Boddicot, *see* Bodycot.
Boddilaw, Capt. (Badeley ?), 440.
Boddiley, ensign, 545.
Bodham, Wm., 212, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 30, 125, 160, 163, 166, 197, 200, 212 (3), 254, 265, 334, 345, 353, 362, 375 (2), 377, 378, 380, 381, 385, 479, 481, 490, 554, 569.
....., ..., memorandum of, 104.
Bodmin, 179, 180.
Bodycot or Boddicot (ropemaker), 133, 303, 362.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Queen of, 105.
Bohemian language, 89.
Bold, Hen., 125.
Boles, Mr., 489.
Bolston, Wm., 8.
Bolton, 485.
..... Castle, 241, 242.
Bombay, 61.
Bona Esperanza, the, 315, 373.
Bonaventure, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Bond, Denis, 130.
....., (his son), 130.
....., Edw., 185.
....., ..., letter of, 12.
....., Giles, 168, 411, 504.
....., ..., letters of, 190, 196, 197, 221, 251, 278, 366.
....., Sir Thos., 204.
..... (nonconformist), 16.
Bone, Rich., 196.
Bonere, Sam., letter to, 42.
Boninga, Simson, 63.
Bonner, John, letter of, 3.
Books, tracts, pamphlets, &c., 20, 24, 39, 93, 147, 157, 302, 309, 310, 349, 353 (2), 372 (2), 388, 401, 466, 555.
....., ..., ..., catalogue of, 330.
....., ..., ..., licences to print, 13, 34, 139.
....., ..., ..., prohibitions to print, 119, 384 (2).
....., ..., ..., titles of, 6, 20, 24, 148 (2), 234, 260, 271, 283, 309, 372, 466.
....., ..., ..., unlicensed, treasonable, and seditious, 8 (2), 19, 24 (2), 45, 148, 172, 228, 230, 234, 271, 344, 534.
Booth, Sir George, Lord Delamere, 150, 261, 354.
Booth, Hannah, letter to, 372.
....., Col., 545.
Boothby, Dame Hill, 374.
....., Sir Wm., 374.
Border chiefs, 78.
Borders, the, 234, 473.
Boreel, Dutch ambassador, 535.
Boreman, Sir Wm., 272, 374, 396.
....., ..., petition of, 340.
Borough Bridge Road, 388.
Bossinet, Denis, 247.
....., ..., papers by, 243 (2).
Bostock, Edm., petition of, 360.
Boston, 129, 457, 498.
....., letter dated from, 498.
....., mayor of, letter of, 498.
Boteler, Hugh, 226,
....., Sir Oliver, 178.
....., Sir Wm., 178.
Botetort, Baron, *see* Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding.
Boughey, Bold, warden of the fleet, 174.
....., Tim., petition of, 152.
Boult, And., certificate by, 394.
Boulteale, Mr., *see* Bulteel.
Boulton, ensign, 449.
Bourdeaux, 44, 106, 126, 186, 266.
....., ships to or from, 85, 232, 239, 249, 251, 333, 372, 452.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
Boutwell, Dan., 435.
Bovett, or Buffett, Major or Col. Rich., 19, 31, 35, 287, 544
Bowden, Wm., 380
....., ..., petition of, 468.
Bowell, Mr., 164.
Bower, Rich., letters of, 44, 95, 196, 202, 210, 217, 247, 253, 422, 431, 445.
Bowerman, G., certificate by, 258.
....., ..., letter of, 399.
Bowers, Mr., 573.
Bowes, Sir Fras., 547.
....., Peter, 79.
Bowles, John, letter of, 486.
....., William, master of tents and toils, warrants to, 13, 484, 500.
....., ..., estimate by, 256.
....., ..., letter of, 509.
....., (his brother), 509.
Bowman, Fras., 120.
Bowring, John, remarks by, 147.
Bowyer, Wm., contracts with, 132, 134, 137.
Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery, 244, 532.
....., Hen. (2d son), 244.
....., Rich., Earl of Cork and Burlington 252, 360.
....., Eliz., Countess of Burlington, 547 552.
Boyle, Michael, Archbishop of Dublin, 488.
....., Mr., 407 (2).
Boys, Wm., 26.
Brabant, Hen., 175
....., ..., letter of, 510.
..... Capt., alderman of Newcastle, 547.
Brackenbury, John, 106, 111, 192.
Brackley, 574.

Bracy Sound, 316
Bradbury, Rob., 436, 490.
Bradenham, Capt., 223.
....., ..., letter to, 247.
Bradford (York), 372.
....., letter dated from, 371.
Bradgate, John, 219, 220.
Bradley, Dan., contract with, 135.
....., John, messenger, 302.
....., ..., warrant to, 300.
....., Nich., letter of, 12.
....., ..., tender of 131.
....., ..., contracts with, 132 (2), 136, 137.
Bradshaigh, Sir Roger, letters of, 26, 60, 484.
....., ..., certificate by, 161.
Bradshaw, Anth., 209.
....., Edw., 461.
....., John, chaplain of, 144.
Bradston, 246.
Braems, Capt. Walter, 314.
...., petition of, 283.
Brafferton (York), 4 (2), 208.
Braman, *see* Breman.
Brampton, Hunts, 327.
Branch, Hen., 29.
Brandenburg, Marquis or Elector of, (Fred. William I.), 61, 526, 538.
Brandriffe, or Brandrith, Hen., 423, 432.
....., ..., examination of, 422.
Brandwood, Mat., 557.
Brandy, 413 (2).
Brattle, John, 474.
Brazil Company, 61.
..... ships, 61.
Bread Street (London), 45.
Bream, 109.
Breames, William, letter of, 380.
Brecknock, Earl of, *see* Butler, Jas.
Brecknockshire, residents in, 83.
Breda, Charles II. at, 579.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Breman or Braman, Major or Col. John, 52, 502.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
Bremen ships, 95.
Brennius, Dan., 20.
Brent, Edw., contract with, 133.
Brentford, 204.
Brereton, Wm., late Lord, 199.
....., Eliz. Lady, petition of, 199.
Brereton, George, letter of, 498.
Bresford, John, 168.
Brest, 305.
....., vessels of or at, 183, 261, 426.
Breton, Dr. John, 347 (2).
Brett, Sir Edw., governor of York, 42, 43, 124, 192.
....., ..., letter of, 42.
....., John, contract with, 135.
Brewer, Erasmus de, 183 (2).
....., ... petition of, 535.
Brewick timber, 134.
Brian, the, 209.
Brice, Capt. John, 16.
....., John, 16.
Brick Court (London), 262.
Brick Lane (London), 144.
Bricks, manufacture of, 405, 467.
Bridekirk, letter dated from, 476.
Bridewell, 107.
..... (London), 36, 120.
....., letter dated from, 35.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 150.
....., ..., letter of, 203.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 310, 373 (2).
Bridges, Major, 154.
Bridgewater, 33.
....., mayor of, 19, 30, 102.
....., ..., letter of, 261.
....., Earl of, *see* Egerton.
Bridgman, James, 241.
Bridlington or Burlington, 123, 124, 169, 215, 232, 266, 433.
..... Bay, 527.
...., letters dated from, 369, 370, 494, 514, 554.
....., Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Brill, vessels from, 305, 316.
Brimsmead, Mr., 230.
Bristol, 36, 55, 146, 158, 169, 172, 240, 344, 525, 534, 544, 577.
....., aldermen of, 553.
....., letter to, 553.
....., Common Council of, 553.
....., Customs' collector in, 298, 312, 319, 462, 546; *see also* Morgan, Isaac.
....., deputy lieutenants of, letter of, 250.
....., fair at, 442, 506.
....., letters dated from (1665): 161, 171, 185, 198, 207, 249, 274, 277, 289, 291, 296, 298, 312, 319, 333, 353, 367 (2), 390, 405, 418 (2), 444, 446 (2), 459, (2), 462, 477, 479, 488, 525 (2), 533, 546, 552.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Butler, Duke of Ormond.
....., mayor, &c. of, 67, 150, 390, 553.
....., ..., letter to, 553.
....., ..., petition of, 577.
....., merchants of, petition of, 577.
....., plague in, 546.
....., prize officers in, 175.
....., residents in, 55, 90, 185, 252, 291, 364.

Bristol, sheriffs of, 250.
....., seamen of or pressed from, 10, 17, 36, 286.
..... ships of or at, 164, 252, 291, 418, 460.
....., ... building at, 264, 289, 296, 470, 479, 561.
....., travellers to, 252. 406.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
British subjects, 115, 182.
Bromecham, *see* Birmingham.
Bronker, M., 523.
Brotherhood, the (ship), 387.
Britton, Callender, 164.
Broadbeare, Wm., 486.
Broadford Bridge, 582.
Broad Hempson, 560.
Brocket, Walter, 78, 81, 82.
Bromfield (Denbigh), 205.
Bromley, 119.
Bromley, Thos., 383.
Brompton, 356.
Brooke, Hen., Lord Cobham, 374.
....., George (his brother), 374.
....., Lord, *see* Greville.
Brooke, Jane, 45.
....., John, master attendant at Chatham, 500.
....., ..., letters of, 119, 436.
....., Marg., 374.
....., Capt. Pakenton, letters of, 71, 99.
....., ..., certificate by, 102.
....., Peter, 369.
....., Capt. Sam., 45.
....., Sir Rich., 260.
....., Sir Rob., letter of, 202.
....., Sir Wm., 374.
....., Mr. (of Cheshire), 140.
Brookes, Sir Robt., 320.
Broughton, Arthur, 557.
....., Sir Brian, 20, 24.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 80, 207, 219, 476.
...., ..., letters to, 80, 219.
....., Sir Edw., keeper of the Gatehouse, 423.
....., ..., warrants to (1664): 93, 94, 110, 221, 255, 307, 405.
....., Col. Rob., 169,175,182.
....., ..., petition of, 164.
Brouncker, Wm. Viscount, Navy Comr., 63, 98, 173, 525, 570, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 574, 575.
...., letters to, 421, 533.
Brouncker, H., 217.
....., ..., letter of, 90, 278.
Brouyen (Bradshaw's chaplain), 144.
Brown, or Browne, Abraham, 5.
....., ..., Sir And., 267.
....., ..., George (gunfounder), 582.
....., ... George (linendraper), 105, 169.
Brown, or Browne, Jas., 306.
....., ..., John, 245.
....., ..., John (Rob. Thomas' officer), 203, 206.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 216.
....., ..., John (ship master), 202.
....., ..., John (sugar refiner), 65, 95.
....., ..., John (storekeeper at Harwich), letters of, 12, 51, 83, 87, 100, 119, 121, 173, 185.
....., ..., John (ordnance officer), 237.
....., ..., Sir John, Bart., 46, 322.
....., ..., Matthew, 150.
....., ..., Mun, treasurer of the Levant Company at Aleppo, 315.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 315.
....., ..., Rebecca, petition of, 150.
....., ..., Sir Rich., 90, 157.
....., ..., Sir Rich., clerk of the Council, 318.
....., ..., Sir Rich., major-general, of London, 69.
....., ..., Sam., 406 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter to, 416.
....., ..., Thos., 323, 326.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 565, 571.
....., ..., Capt. Za., certificates by, 5, 261.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 189, 239, 273.
....., ..., (canvas merchant), 549.
....., ..., (late Capt.), 491 (2).
....., ..., (persecutor), 35.
....., ..., (purser), 304.
Browning, Laurence, 196.
....., ..., Robt., 288 (2).
Bruce, Rob., Earl of Ailesbury, 280.
....., Diana, Countess of Ailesbury, 280.
Bruce, Major, 449, 564.
Brudenell, Rob., Earl of Cardigan, 498.
....., Francis, Lord Brudenell, 498.
Bruges, 413, 472, 519.
....., Charles II. at, 154.
Bruncard, Hen., 226, 457.
....., ... petitions of, 226, 447.
Brunetti, Signor Franc., 41, 76, 309.
....., ..., letter of, 322.
Brunsell, Hen., petition of, 318.
Brussels, 230.
Bruton (Somerset), 4.
Bryan, D., 144.
....., Jacob, 210, 251.
Buck, Sir John, 478, 482.
Buckeridge, G., letters of, 106 (2).
....., Nich., 496.
Buckingham, letter dated from, 553.
....., Duke and Duchess of, *see* Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, 174, 409.
....., lands and places in, 47, 207, 439, 569.

Buckinghamshire, Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Egerton, Earl of Bridgewater.
....., sheriff of, 497.
Buckley, Edw., 400.
Buckman, Wm., 12.
Bucknam, Capt. or Lieut. Paul, 28, 105, 270.
Bucks, *see* Deer.
Buckworth, John, 118, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 52, 286, 495, 515.
Buffett, *see* Bovett.
Bugby, John, contract with, 132.
....., Capt. John, letter to, 269.
Buildings, surveyor of, *see* Denham, Sir John.
Builth (Brecon), 82.
Bulbeck, Thos., 26.
Bulford, 539.
Bulkeley, Rob., 2nd Viscount Bulkeley, letter of, 521.
Bull, John, 144.
....., (carver), 316.
Bull, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Bull and Mouth (London), 35.
Buller, Fras., 550.
Bullion, 275, 284.
Bullock, Melior, 206.
....., Rob., 206.
....., serjeant, 260.
Bulman, Rob., attestation of, 563.
Bulmer, Wm., 427.
Bulteel, J., or Boulteale, J., secretary of Lord Chancellor Hyde, 263.
....., ..., letter of, 472.
Bunce, Sir Jas., petition of, 329.
Burchin Lane (London), 538.
Burdett, Fras., 475.
Burford, 560.
Burges, Rich., letter of, 408.
....., Sam., 183.
Burgundy, house of, 22.
Burkhead, Mr., contract with, 137.
Burleigh, Jas., 511.
Burlington, *see* Bridlington.
....., Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Burnet, Alex., Archbishop of Glasgow, 344.
Burnham market, letter dated from, 196.
Burntwood, 525.
Burr, Rob., 57.
Burrowes, John, report by, 353.
....., ..., petitions of, 398 (2).
....., ..., servant of, 398.
Burrows, Wm., 234.
....., Mr., contract with, 137.
Burston, Wm., 163.
Burthwaite (York), 475.
Burton, Rich., locksmith, 201.
....., ..., letters of, 178, 197.
Burton-Latimer, 347.
.....-Leonard, 43.
Bury St. Edmund's, corporation of, letter to, 6.
Bushell, John, 27.
....., Wm., 511.
....., ..., contract with, 132.
Bushy Park, 4, 96.
Busty, M. de, 69.
Butler, James, Duke of Ormond and Earl Brecknock, 9, 19, 29, 139.
....., ..., as steward of the household, 23, 101, 120, 180, 226.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 324, 351, 457.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire and Bristol, 158, 262, 534.
....., ..., commission to, 243.
....., ..., grant to, 23.
....., ..., letters to, 250, 261, 520, 524.
....., ..., order from, 493.
....., ..., references to on petitions and reports of, 110, 180, 302, 343, 464.
....., ...,Thos., Earl of Ossory (eldest son), Lord Deputy of Ireland, 361, 415, 457.
....., ..., Rich., Earl of Arran (2nd son), 7, 9, 239, 244 (2), 578.
Butler, Matt. (messenger), 19.
....., ..., warrant to, 165.
....., Moses, 149.
....., Rich. (late), 25.
....., Rich., certificate by, 36.
....., Sam., 139.
....., Simeon, 372.
....., Tim., 329.
....., Major, 538,
....., Mr. 468.
Buys, Peter Willems, 32.
Byron, Richard, Lord Byron, 398 (2).
Bysche, Sir Edw., Clarencieux king-at-arms, 12.

C.

C——, J., letter of, 266.
Cadbury, Mr., 163.
Cadiz, 74, 259, 266, 289, 308, 374, 404, 519.
..... fleet, 427.
....., letter dated from, 307.
..... Bay, letter dated from, 122.
Cadman, Capt. Jas., letter of, 163.
Cæsar Augustus, the, 359.
Cairo, 219.
Caithness, 316.
Calais, 76, 217, 253, 293, 359, 420, 428, 447, 474, 487, 493, 556.

Calamy, Dr. Edw., 144, 363.
Calcott, Alice, petitions of, 369, 430.
....., Major Rob., 354 (5), 355, 368, 369, 430.
Caldwell, Rob., 301.
Cale, Nath., petition of, 150.
Calladon, Dr., 62.
Calton, Thos., 20, 33 (2), 47, 262, 263.
Calvert, Eliz., 191.
....., ..., petition of, 228.
Calvinist, 93, 392.
Camberwell, 426, 539.
Cambridge, Nath., letters of, 342 (2).
Cambridge, 6, 246, 496, 504.
....., letter dated from, 247.
....., plague at, 247.
..... University, 302.
...., King's letter to, 371.
...., Vice-Chancellor of, 82.
...., ..., King's letters to, 46, 86, 95, 193, 240, 313, 412.
....., ..., recommendations, petitions, &c., for degrees at, 46, 86 (2), 94, 95, 150, 186, 193 (2), 240, 313, 371, 412.
...., colleges of, viz. :—
Christ's, 82, 240, 327.
....., letter dated from, 464.
Clare Hall, 150.
Emmanuel, King's letters to, 347 (2).
Jesus, King's letter to, 18.
Magdalen, 165.
Queen's, 82.
St. John's, 95, 346, 347 (2), 387, 441, 488.
....., King's letters to, 347, 488.
....., late master of (Tuckney Ant.), 488.
....., letter dated from, 441.
Trinity, 313.
....., King's letters to, 84, 313, 438.
....., Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Cambridgeshire, 45, 86, 304.
....., lands in, 265.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 235.
Campden, Viscount, *see* Noel.
Camperdown, 328.
Camphire (Zealand), 44, 263.
Canary Company, 62, 99.
...., charter of, 98, 111, 112, 187, 383.
...., petitions of, 111, 227, 383.
..... Islands, 187, 209, 266.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
Cane Merchant, the, 369.
Cann, Sir Robt., 405.
Cant, Connistant, 397.
Canterbury, 176, 302, 413, 456.
....., almsmen at, 313, 314, 493.
....., plague at, 504, 505, 515.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* Sheldon, Gilbert; Laud, Wm.
....., Dean and Chapter of, King's letter to, 491.
..... Cathedral, 491.
Cantis or Cantes (Essex), letters dated from, 511, 539.
Canwedon (Essex), 37.
Cape Coast Castle, 573.
Capuchins, 246, 263, 451.
Carbery, Earl of, *see* Vaughan.
Card, Roger, 9.
....., (his wife), 9.
Cardigan, Lord, *see* Brudenell.
Cardiganshire, 145, 228.
Careby, letters dated from, 41, 48, 419.
Careless, Col. (plotter), 80.
....., Mrs., 80.
Carew, Ant., 213, 376.
....., George, 231, 373.
....., (plotter), 159, 259.
Carey, Eliz., 151.
....., John (yeoman of revels), 428.
....., Peter, petition of, 151.
....., Capt., 379, 432.
....., Ensign, 482.
....., (verger of St. Paul's), 145.
Caribbee Islands, 25, 180.
Carier, Mr., 239.
Carleton, Dr. Guy, Dean of Carlisle, letters of, 40, 482.
....., Capt. Thos., petition of, 153.
Carlingford, Earl of, *see* Taaffe.
Carlisle, 272, 287, 345.
....., customer of, *see* Christian, Wm.
....., garrison of, 345.
....., ..., payments for, 90, 127, 218, 248.
....., governor of, *see* Musgrave, Sir Phil.
....., letters dated from, 31, 343, 344, 521.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Charles.
....., Dean of, *see* Carleton, Dr. Guy.
....., diocese of, 198.
Carlisle, John, clerk of the passage at Dover, 446.
....., ..., letters of, 85, 95, 159, 214, 215, 234, 245, 253, 267, 392, 408, 437, 474, 487, 502, 505, 514, 522.
....., ..., letters to, 215, 420.
Carlos, Col. Wm., 70.
Carnaby, Sir Thos., 573.
Carnarvonshire, 158.
Carnes, Wm., information of, 446.
Carolina, 120,
Carolus, the, 504.
Carr, Sir Edw., 339, 379.
Carre, Sir George, petition of, 179.
....., Col., Gilbert, 139.
....., Col. Gilby, 211, 261, 344 (?).
....., Dr. John, letter of 82.
....., Ralph, 338.

Carre, Capt., Rich., 74.
....., ..., petition of, 74.
....., Sir Rob., sen., 196.
....., Sir Rob., jun., 196.
....., Capt. Wm., petition of, 153.
....., Lieut.-Col., 204.
....., (prisoner?), 143,
....., Lady, 196.
Carriages, patent for, 9.
Carrington, Capt. Sam., letter of, 112.
Carslake, Capt. Mart., letters of, 445, 450.
Carter, Hen., letter of, 478.
....., John, contracts with, 132 (2).
....., Thos., contract with, 136.
....., Capt. (plotter), 201, 297.
Carteret, Sir George, 3, 382, 460, 509 (2), 529, 533, 539, 577.
....., ..., as Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 98.
....., ..., as Treasurer of the Navy, 122, 238, 319, 340, 363, 365, 468, 469, 480, 484, 511, 518, 525 (2), 537, 540, 542, 553, 558, 559, 571, 572.
....., ..., grants to, 50, 472.
....., ..., letters and note of, 261, 454, 483, 559.
....., ..., letters to, 190, 197, 252, 478, 498, 509, 576.
....., ..., orders to, 105, 388.
....., ..., payments to, 10 (2), 41, 54, 58 (2), 73, 97 (2), 118, 172, 182 (2), 430, 434, 456, 492, 574, 580, 581.
....., ..., warrant of, 68.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 255 (2), 285, 294, 456, 459, 580.
Cartwright, Sir Hugh, 199.
....., Thos., letter of, 216.
Cary, Beatrice, letter to, 310.
....., Wm., 310.
Cascade, Capt., 404.
Castelrodrigo, Marquis (Francis III., Margrave), Governor of Flanders, 230.
Castell, Wm., master shipwright, 192, 377, 403, 440, 453, 468, 527, 533, 539, 541, 569.
....., contracts with, 136, 397.
....., letters, &c. of, 26, 59, 165, 173, 317, 463.
Castle, Rob., 413.
Castle, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Castle Bytham, 368.
..... Cornet, 197.
....., Du Val, 197.
Castlehaven, 507.
....., Earl of, *see* Touchet.
Castlemaine, Earl of, *see* Palmer.
Castle Street, Salisbury, 581.
Castlethorp, 439.
Castro, Ant., Melho de, Viceroy, 283.
Caswell, Thos., 528.
Caswick, 368.
Casy, Capt. John, petitions of, 151 (2), 578.
Caterlough, 329.
Catherine, Queen of Charles II., 145, 373, 539.
....., birthday of, 75.
....., chamber of, 187.
....., chapel of, 98.
....., horses of, 129, 188.
....., petition to, 578.
....., privy kitchen of, 154.
....., visits of, to—
Oxford, 571, 573.
Salisbury, 488, 550.
Tilbury Hope, 270.
....., waggons, &c., for, 256.
....., Household of, viz.—
Confessor, 558.
Gentleman ushers, 230.
Yeoman ushers, 230.
Yeoman harbingers, 230.
Dressers, 338.
Gentleman of the chamber, 396.
Grooms of the chamber, 23, 187.
Messengers, 98, 328.
Pages, 23, 137, 187, 558.
Equerries, 339, 379.
Clerk of the robes, 180.
Yeoman of the robes, 230.
Yeoman of the beds, 230.
Apothecary, 98.
Dancing master, 285.
Master of the horse, *see* Arundel, Lord; Montague, Edward and Ralph.
Yeoman of the stirrup, 23.
..... rider, 23.
Footmen, 98, 301.
Catholics, 353.
Catlet, pilot, 163.
Catwater, letter dated from, 342.
Cavaliers, 78, 235, 246, 353, 478.
....., indigent, relief of, 61.
Cave, Oliver, 341, 445, 474.
....., ..., petitions of, 388, 441.
...., Wm., consul at Smyrna, letters to, 220, 447.
Cavendish, Wm., Earl of Devonshire, Lord Lieut. of Derbyshire, 18, 24, 33 (2), 497.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 47.
....., ..., letters to, 409, 449.
....., Hen., Lord Mansfield, late master of the robes, 21 (3), 44.
....., Wm., Duke of Newcastle, 503, 514 558.
....., Margaret (?), Duchess of Newcastle, 503.
....., Henry Lord Ogle (son), 503.
Caversham, 46, 322.

Cecil, John, Earl of Exeter, Lord Lieut. of Northamptonshire, 448, 493.
....., ..., letter of, 333.
....., ..., petition to, 560.
....., Mary, Countess of Exeter, 144.
Centurion, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Ceremonies, Master of, *see* Cotterel, Sir Charles.
Cestos, 170.
Chadwell, 303, 324.
Chamber, the, 558.
....., officers, grooms, &c. of, *see* Charles II., household of.
....., treasurer of, *see* Griffin, Sir Edw.
....., treasury of, 187, 230.
Chamberlain, Lord High, *see* Bertie, Earl of Lindsey.
..... of the Household, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
Chamberlain, Edm., 146.
....., Dr. Hugh, petition of, 451.
....., ..., letter of, 531.
Chambers, Mr., 538.
Chamblet, Capt., 247.
....., ..., letter to, 223.
Chancellor, Lord High, *see* Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
...., late, *see* Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere.
Chancery or Equity, Court of, 557.
....., ..., bills or suits in, 2, 537, 548.
....., ..., decrees in, 399, 453.
....., ..., masters in, 101.
....., ..., six clerks' office in, 438.
..... Lane (London), 242, 257.
Chandos, Jane, 99.
Channel, the, 66, 90, 91, 100, 102, 257, 264, 266, 276, 301.
....., ships or fleet in, 75, 82, 88, 90, 166, 228, 251, 472, 484, 551, 554, 558.
Channel Row (London), 79.
Chapel Royal, *see* Charles II., household of.
Chapels, 458, 459 (2).
Chapman, Abraham, petition of, 578.
....., John, 8.
....., Capt. Rich., 367.
Chappell, Capt. George, 81.
....., ..., letter of, 165.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 428, 468.
Charing Cross, *see* London, streets of.
Charity, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Charles or Royal Charles, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... the, of Gottenburg, 123.
Charles V., the (ship), 445, 450.]
Charles I., 23, 144, 147, 265, 330.
....., daughters of, *see* Orange, Mary Princess of, and Orleans, Henrietta Anne, Duchess of.
....., debts of or for, 73, 82, 90, 241, 263, 279, 360, 471.
....., enemies of, 130, 206, 283.
....., gifts, grants, &c. of, 21, 154, 158, 162, 167, 226, 227, 237, 256, 263, 321.
....., horses for, 188.
....., jewels, plate, and goods of, 395, 447, 455 (2).
....., loans to, 178, 360.
....., officers and soldiers in the army of 151 (2), 153 (2), 228, 579, 580.
....., servants, &c. of, 21, 37, 86, 241, 455.
....., speeches, &c. against, 293.
....., sufferers for, petition of, 229.
....., sufferings and services for, 15, 16, 32, 128, 151, 154, 155, 164, 186, 193, 199, 227, 229, 241, 310, 354.
....., transactions of, at—
Oxford, 570.
York, 360.
....., transactions in his time, 85, 228, 261,
....., judges or murderers of (regicides), 13, 130, 154, 427.
....., trial of, 101.
....., death or murder of, 188, 207, 374, 447, 498.
Charles II., casual notices of, *passim.*
....., personal notices of during his exile, 78, 146, 154, 156, 490, 579 (2), 580.
....., escape of after the battle of Worcester, 560.
....., restoration of, 231.
....., ... attempts to promote, 26, 153, 158, 446, 579.
....., personal notices of after the restoration, 27, 49, 68, 231, 257, 442, 460, 529, 539, 545.
....., in connection with the Duke of Monmouth, 65, 69, 76.
....., ... the fleet, 77, 80, 165, 247, 257, 261, 327, 34€, 559, 570.
....., ... the Dutch war, 249, 294, 307, 309.
....., arms of, 20, 34.
....., autographs of, 89.
....., birth of, tract on, 309.
....., birthday of, 392, 393, 404.
....., bounty of, 18.
....., business transactions of, 324, 325.
....., coaches of, 32.
....., coronation of, 60, 384.
....., declarations of, 46 (2), 214, 286, 369, 515.
....., ..., alluded to, 66 (2), 214, 236, 239, 242, 246, 247, 267.
....., debts of or for, 41, 90, 279, 318, 329, 471.

CHARLES II.—*cont.*
....., debts to, 115, 259,389, 455, 581.
....., designs against, 22, 43, 64, 140, 142, 234, 259, 337, 448 (2), 455.
....., disbursements for, 63.
....., enemies of, 130, 145, 149, 157, 206, 236, 518.
....., fighting in presence of, 3.
....., garden, &c. for, 189, 225.
....., gifts of, 57, 73 (2), 74, 170, 178, 187, 189, 204, 209 (2), 219, 268, 276, 356, 383, 396, 459, 467, 474, 555.
....., gifts to, 98, 208, 393, 538, 557.
....., goods, &c. belonging to, 439.
....., health drinking of, 321.
....., horses for, 188.
....., illness of, 558.
....., instructions, &c. of, 199, 565.
....., libraries of, 386 (2).
....., livings in the gift of, 401.
....., loans to, 43 (3), 44, 73.
....., loyalty, &c. to, 91 (2), 120, 144, 177, 205, 259.
....., orders or commands of, 11, 27, 29, 32, 97.
....., payments to, 182, 449.
....., palace of, 229.
....., passes from, 357, 361.
....., prerogative or privileges of, 142.
....., privy gardens of, petition of workmen of, 580.
....., privy kitchen of, 154.
....., proceedings, &c., of in matters of religion, 218, 372, 392, 466, 497.
....., proclamations of, *see* Proclamations.
..... promises, &c., of, 22, 29, 44, 45, 60, 104, 139, 153, 180, 186, 253, 283.
....., regiment of, 85, 579; *see also* Guards, the.
..... requests for influence with, 142.
....., residences or palaces of, 23; *see also* Hampton Court, Greenwich, Nonsuch, Westminster, and Whitehall.
....., safety or preservation of, 235, 283.
....., seals or signet for, 17, 29.
....., secret service of, payments for, 97, 169, 268 (2), 307, 338 (2), 349 (2), 356, 370, 388, 397, 447, 474.
....., speeches or messages of, to Parliament, 89, 498.
....., speeches to, in Parliament, 226.
....., speeches, sermons, &c., in favour of 108.
....., ..., ... against, 84, 101, 144, 235 247, 249, 293, 310, 339, 447, 455, 505, 539, 542.
....., sports of, 9, 10, 39, 151, 152, 233, 234.

CHARLES II.—*cont.*
....., stables of, 33, 86, 87, 107, 187, 558; *see also* Mews, the, and Hampton Court, stables at.
....., subjects referred to, 30, 32, 75, 147 153, 177, 180, 226, 251, 262, 330, 371 379.
....., sums disbursed by his orders, 193.
....., sweatmeats, &c., for, 576.
....., visits or progresses of, 464, 512, 526, 538, 550, 555, 568; to—
Deptford, 305.
Fleet, the, 460.
Hampton Court, 460 (2), 464, 488.
Oxford, 547, 550, 555, 558, 568, 573.
Portsmouth, 71, 244, 246, 247, 249 (2), 480, 488, 493, 499.
Salisbury, 499, 512, 529, 556, 568.
Weymouth, 568.
Woolwich, 16, 27, 39, 41.
....., yachts, barges, or pleasure boats of or for, 149, 156, 293, 556.
....., letters of (1664): 2, 8, 10, 16, 18, 21, 26 (2), 41 (2), 43, 46, 57, 60, 63, 65, 72, 74, 77, 84, 86, 95, 97, 98, 102, 104, 111 (3), 115, 119, 125 (2), 138 (3), 156.
....., ... (1665): 169, 181, 193, 194, 207, 215, 218, 229, 233, 240 (2), 256, 261, 266 (2), 270 (2), 279, 297, 301, 303 (2), 313 (2), 314, 327, 347 (3), 348, 356, 371 (2), 379, 384 (2), 395, 399, 409 (2), 427, 438 (4), 448, 449, 451, 452, 469 (2), 470, 472 (2), 474, 482, 485, 488, 491, 492, 499, 508, 509 (2), 512, 518 (2), 520, 524, 527, 531, 535, 542, 553, 554, 563 (2), 569, 575.
....., requests for or notices of letters of, 49, 82, 130 (2), 225 (2), 241, 256, 294, 325, 366, 384, 409, 431, 438, 464, 471, 534, 547.
....., prohibition by, 384.
....., letters to, 56, 60, 62 (2), 78, 112, 139, 197, 206, 208, 243, 294 (2), 320, 322, 328, 413, 456, 478, 550, 562, 570, 581 (2).
....., petitions to (1664); 1, 2, 9, 14, 15, 21 (4), 22 (3), 32, 33, 39, 49, 57, 72–74, 80, 84, 86, 90, 94, 96, 97, 103–105, 109, 111, 120, 124, 126, 128 (7), 129, 150–158.
....., ... (1665): 159, 161, 162, 164, 167–169, 171, 179 (2), 181 (2), 186 (6), 192–194, 199, 200, 203, 206, 208, 213, 222, 225–229, 233, 238 (2), 241, 256, 268, 281 (3), 283 (3), 284 (4), 288, 301, 302, 313, 318 (2), 321 (2), 334 (2), 340, 343, 349 (2), 350, 360, 362 (2), 363, 368, 369, 371, 382–385, 388 (4), 389, 396, 398 (2), 401, 409 (2), 431 (2), 432 (2), 439 (2), 441, 455, 463, 466, 471, 488, 490, 491 (3), 495, 502, 535, 560, 570 (2), 575, 577–580.
...., proposal addressed to, 147.

CHARLES II., Household of, 361, 383, 432:—
Diet or board wages in, 93, 120 (2), 153, 155, 157, 186, 227, 228, 302, 474, 575 (3), 576, 578.
Moneys for, 93, 558.
Officers of, 188, 515.
Servants of, 33, 93, 120, 151, 154, 340, 360, 471, 474, 515.
....., petition of, 120.
Wines for, 180.
Lord Chamberlain, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Carteret, Sir George.
Treasurer of the chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir Edward.
Keeper of the privy purse, *see* Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding; May, Baptist.
Master of the ceremonies, *see* Cotterel, Sir Charles.
Gentleman ushers, 187.
Groom of the chamber, *see* Chiffinch, Thos.
Privy chamber gentlemen, 162, 397, 471.
...., grooms, 55, 138.
Groom of the stole, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
Keeper of the closet, *see* Chiffinch, Thos.
Bedchamber, gentlemen of, 40; *see also* Andover, Viscount; Crofts, Wm. Lord; Howard, Earl Suffolk; Wentworth, Thomas Lord.
....., grooms of, *see* Hamilton, Jas.; Killigrew, Thos.; O'Neale, Dan.; Progers, Edw.
....., pages of, petition of, 228.
Master of the robes, *see* Hyde, Lawrence; Cavendish, Lord Mansfield.
Serjeants-at-arms, 153, 199, 236 (2); *see also* Gyde, Rob.; Gower, Major Wm.; Harsnett, Roger; Price, Gervase.
Groom porter, 374, 397.
Messengers, 19, 31, 69, 156, 216; *see also*—
Blundell, John; Wickham, John;
Bradley, John; Widowes, Thos.;
Rutter, Ralph; Wilson, John.
Sumpner, John;
....., petitions of 22 (2), 229.
....., list of, 22.
....., warrant to, 368.
Clerks of the cheque, petitions of, 22 (2), 229.
Porters of the gate, 576.
....., petitions of, 155, 227, 575.
Musical composers, 273.
Musicians, 77, 92, 98, 138.
Violinists, 463 (2), 538.
Serjeant trumpeters, 15 (2), 572.
....., ..., petition of, 156.

CHARLES II., Household of—*cont.*
Trumpeters, 236 (2), 242, 544.
....., petitions of, 156, 578.
Kettle-drummers, petition of, 156.
Librarian, *see* Ross, Thos.
Physicians, 98, 129.
Surgeons, 241 (3), 263, 302.
Almoner, *see* Henchman, Bishop of London.
Chapel Royal, gentlemen of, 155, 473.
....., chaplain of, 98.
Wardrobe, master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., clerks of, 21, 285.
....., keeper of, 129.
....., officers of, warrant to, 55.
....., ..., petitions of, 110, 157.
....., servants of, 477.
....., yeomen of, 302.
Jewel House, master of, *see* Talbot, Sir Gilbert.
Lord Steward, *see* Butler, Duke of Ormond.
Treasurer, *see* Berkeley, Sir Charles.
Comptroller, *see* Pollard, Sir Hugh.
Clerk Comptroller, *see*, Churchill, Sir W.
Master, *see* Price, Sir Herbert.
Cofferer, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Greencloth, officers or board of, *see* Greencloth.
Clerk of the market, 502.
Gentleman sewer, 167.
Coffee maker, 119.
Clerks of the spicery, petition of, 153.
Clerks of the kitchen, 153.
Keeper of snow houses, 193 (3).
Master of the Horse, 230; *see also* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
Equerries, 448,
Farriers, petition of, 360.
Footmen, 23, 578.
Pages of honour, 230, 238, 325, 339
Surveyor of stables, 87, 107, 578.
Clerks of carriages and cart-takers petitions of, 578 (2).
Masters of tents and toils, *see* Child, Rob.; Bowles, Wm.
Gondoliers, petition of, 578.
Keeper of hawks and master falconer, *see* Apsley, Sir Allan.
Falconers, 37, 46 (2), 194, 241 (2), 264, 379 (2), 401 (2), 578.
Yeoman of the bows, 230.
..... of the field, 343.
Watermen, 371.
Tradesmen, 33; also—
Barber, petition of, 579.
Engineers, *see* De la Fabvolière, Dan., and Gomme, Sir Bertrand de.
Engraver, *see* Simons, Thos.
Goldsmith, 50.

CHARLES II., Household of—*cont.*
Gunfounder, 582.
Jewellers, 156.
Stationer, 491.
Charles, John, contract with, 137.
....., Jonas, 446.
....., (journey of), 146.
Charleton, Fras., 96.
....., Sir Job, reference on a petition to, 430.
Charmouth, 560.
Charter House, governors of, King's letters to, 16, 371.
...., scholar's place in, 371.
Charters of incorporation, 98, to —
Ripon, 419.
Totness, 393.
Chatsworth, letter dated from, 20.
Chatham, 3, 27, 49, 68, 71, 82, 162, 204, 273, 279, 289, 311, 395, 460 (2), 467, 469, 479, 495, 548, 563, 571.
....., inhabitants of, 393.
....., ..., petition of, 4.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1664): 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 16–18, 20, 26-31, 34, 37 (2), 38 (4), 42, 55, 59, 92, 94, 100, 103, 105, 108, 109 (2), 113, 119, 121, 123 (2), 125, 127.
....., ... (1665): 158, 159, 161, 162, 172, 176 (2), 178 (2), 196, 197, 201, 211, 224, 257, 265, 274 (2), 295, 297–299, 304, 311, 312, 317, 320, 322, 336, 341, 352, 355, 364, 366, 375 (2), 378, 381 (2), 386 (2), 394, 397, 406, 407, 410, 414, 417, 421 (3), 433 (2), 436, 440 (2), 443–445, 450, 454, 460 (2), 462, 464, 467, 468, 472 (2), 473, 475, 485, 487, 494, 499, 501, 507, 513, 514, 519, 522, 528, 530, 531, 533, 546 (3), 549, 561, 569.
....., plague at, 531, 546.
....., ships at, to, near, or from, 57, 70, 109, 112, 165, 201, 206, 212, 222, 261, 277, 306, 334, 339, 359, 385, 391, 397, 465, 494.
....., ships of, 179.
....., ..., building at, 289, 311, 352.
....., dock at, creek in, 117.
....., dockyard at, 26, 28, 162, 322, 364.
....., ..., clerk of the cheque at, 190, 245; *see also* Gregory, Edw., sen. and jun.
....., ..., labourers, &c., at or for, 38, 55, 411, 435, 443 (2), 522, 569.
....., ..., labourers, &c., at, petition of, 511.
....., ..., letters dated from (1664): 20, 26, 53, 68, 117.
....., ..., ... (1665): 176, 179, 203, 224, 245, 248, 268, 273, 280, 352, 358, 393, 433, 514 (2), 528, 540, 544, 549(3), 561, 575.
....., ..., master attendant at, *see* Cox, John; Brooke, John.
....., ..., navy clerk at, 479.
....., ..., Navy Comr. at, *see* Pett, Peter.
Chatham, dockyard at—*cont.*
....., ..., navy stores at or for, 5, 23, 34 38, 133–137, 159 (2), 162, 248, 250 (2), 261, 268, 303, 323, 362, 366, 375, 376 433, 436, 443, 457, 528, 539.
....., ..., officers at, 1, 289, 320, 513.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 5, 162.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 120, 168, 176.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 133–137, 393.
... ., ..., storehouses at, 38.
....., ..., storekeeper at, *see* Barrow, Phil.
....., ..., workmen at, to or from, 189, 201, 254, 393, 402, 414, 428, 436 (2), 494, 527, 561.
....., ropeyard at, 162.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Owen, John.
....., ..., letters dated from, 173, 202, 237, 254, 278, 418, 421, 443.
...., master ropemaker at, *see* Sliter, Rob.
...., ropemakers at, 546.
...., wall of, 254.
..... Hill, house at, 322.
...., letters dated from, 470, 479.
Chathamites, 362.
Cheam, letters dated from, 527, 542.
Cheapside (London), 242, 303, 506.
Cheek, Edw., 4.
....., Thos., 379, 423.
Cheetham, Humph., 496.
Chelmsford, 37.
Chelsea, 180, 503.
....., letters dated from, 16, 27, 45, 56, 181, 198, 242, 249, 257, 274, 422, 460, 488, 512.
..... College, prisoners of war in, 182, 257, 356, 382, 460, 570.
Cheney, Lord, proposed title of Sec. Bennet, 242.
Chepstow, 446, 470.
....., letter dated from, 483.
..... Castle, prisoners in, 22, 169.
Chertsey, 100, 457.
....., letter dated from, 481.
..... Haw, letter dated from, 457.
..... parish, letter dated from, 553.
Cheshire, 253, 265, 295, 478.
....., deputy lieutenants of, letter of, 550.
..... engagement, 355.
....., residents in, 140, 154, 354 (2), 582.
....., sheriffs of, 354, 359.
Chester, Capt. Thos., contracts with, 132 (2) 135.
....., ..., tenders of, 131 (2).
Chester, 69, 361, 421, 478, 494, 521, 574.
....., aldermen of, 461.
....., ..., certificate by, 355.
....., assizes at, 369.
..... Castle, 47, 154 (2).
...., letters dated from, 47, 513.
....., Castle Lane in, 226.

Chester, customs' places in, 563.
....., governor of, 153; *see also* Shakerley, Sir Geoffrey.
....., justices of, 478.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 29, 183, 226, 265, 355, 419, 422, 461, 478, 495, 517.
...., mayor of, 368, 461.
....., ..., certificate by, 355.
....., Northgate in, 226.
....., residents in, 228, 244, 413, 423, 550.
..... Water, 414, 422.
...., letters dated from, 253, 261.
....., county palatine of, Baron of Exchequer in, 73.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants of, 260.
....., ..., justices of, 354, 430.
....., ..., place in, 26.
....., ..., sheriffs of, warrant to, 368.
....., Bishop of, 98; *see also* Ferne, Hen.; Hall, George.
..... , bishopric of, 181.
..... Cathedral, 368.
Chesterfield, 263.
....., Countess of, *see* Stanhope.
Cheval, Rob., 50.
Chevin (Derby), 307.
Chicheley, Thos,, Ordnance Comr., 41, 49, 187, 300, 413, 448, 449, 478.
....., Capt., 328.
Chichester, letter dated from, 524.
Chiffinch, Thos., groom of the chamber, keeper of the closet, 193.
....., ..., petition of 151.
....., ..., warrants to, 395 (2).
....., Wm., page to the Queen, 137.
....., Mr., 509, 535.
Child, Joshua, note and letter of, 540, 564, 568 (2).
....., Rob., master of tents and toils, warrants to, 13, 484, 500.
....., ..., estimate by, 250.
....., Wm., 473.
Childe, Thomas, letters of, 104, 187.
Chimney money, *see* Hearth money.
China, 211, 213.
Chinner rectory, 401.
Chiverton, Alderman, Rich., contract with, 132.
Cholmeley, Sir Hugh, 461.
....., John, certificate by, 530.
....., Sir Wm., 461.
Cholmondeley, Hugh, Viscount, 226.
Cholmondeley, Mr., 226.
Choqueaux, Ant. de, 43, 56, 241 (2), 263 (2), 307.
....., ..., petition of, 241.
Christian, Edw., letter to, 191.
....., Wm., customer of Carlisle, 85 (2), 170, 205.
Christiana, 475.
Christians, or Christian, 24, 148 (2), 271, 331, 500.
....., letter to, 384.
Christ Church (Hants), 534.
....., mayor of, 206.
....., minister of, 206.
Chudleigh, Thos., 351.
Church, the, 72, 148, 418.
..... of England, 78, 347, 497.
...., absence from, 16.
...., adherence and conformity to, 46 83, 138, 161.
...., attendance at, 262, 329, 545, 551.
Church, Percy, 127, 319.
Churches, 459 (2).
Churchill, Sir Winston, clerk controller of the household, 575.
Chute, Counsellor Chaloner, 2.
Cinque Ports, 373, 534.
...., Lord Warden of, *see* James Duke of York.
City, the, *see* London.
Clapham (Surrey), 8.
....., letters dated from, 494, 501, 503, 528 533, 548.
Clapton (of Dorchester), 130.
Clare, Earl of, *see* Holles, John.
Clarence House, 505.
Clarencieux king-at-arms, 12.
Clarendon, Earl of, *see* Hyde, Edw.
Clark or Clarke, Fras., 369.
....., Sir Fras, 304, 365.
....., Hen., 307.
....., Jas., contract with, 135.
....., John (boatswain), 398.
....., John (cook) letter of, 445.
....., John (shipwright), 254.
....., John (of Plymouth), letters of 36, 105, 238, 266, 416, 423, 434, 437.
....., John (of Woolwich), 332, 334.
....., Joseph, 32.
....., Rob., letter of, 353.
....., Thos., statement by, 101.
....., Sir Wm., letters of, 77, 206, 299, 332, 341, 345, 351, 352, 357, 359, 381, 386, 393, 410, 425, 428, 488, 493, 500, 503, 513, 514, 528, 531, 539.
....., ..., letters to, 386, 448, 518, 536, 568.
....., Dr., 85, 129.
....., Mr. (of Harwich), 106.
Clavell, Roger, 389.
Clavering, Sir James, 547.
Claybrooke, 270.
Clayton, Denis, petition of, 362.
....., John, 93, 100, 126, 362.
....., ..., petition of, 128.
... ., Sir John, letter to, 279.
....., Rich., 194, 218.
....., Sir Thos., 343, 389.
....., Wm., 77.
....., Mrs., 100.

Clear, Cape, 351, 454.
Clements, John, 361.
....., Mat., contracts with, 132, 135.
Cleonger, letter dated from, 158.
Clergy, the, 73, 366, 524.
..... subsidies, 97.
Clerk or Clerke, Hen., 422.
....., Capt. Rob., 197, 569.
Clerkenwell (London), 12, 29.
....., paper dated from, 12.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Clevering, Sir Thos., 14.
Clewer, bailiwick of, 50.
Clifford, Sir Thos., 38, 173, 281, 310, 350, 365, 452, 471, 475, 520, 523, 526, 536, 546 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 112, 337.
....., ..., letter to, 103.
...., sent envoy to Denmark, &c., 535, 543, 553.
Clifton Campville, 39, 46.
Clinton, Theoph., Earl of Lincoln, 13, 218, 452.
....., ..., Edw. Lord Clinton (his son), 379.
Clipsham, Michael, 413.
Cloth or clothing, 45, 61, 220; *see also* Drapery and Woollen goods.
....., dressing and dying of, 182.
..... export and import of, 23, 24, 61, 124, 182, 360.
....., impositions on, Act for, 182.
....., sealing of, 91, 216.
....., seizure of, 203, 206.
Clothes, John, tender of, 131.
Clothiers, 190.
Clove tree, the, 479.
Clutterbuck, John, examination of, 124.
....., Thos., victualling agent at Leghorn, letters of, 67, 68, 103, 124, 170, 224, 421.
Coals, 154, 262 (2), 330, 338, 373.
....., Act for regulating prices of 154, 242.
....., impositions or customs on, 128, 129, 182, 230, 328, 472.
....., mines or works, 330, 338.
....., prices of, 359, 360.
....., trade or traders in, 166, 333, 384, 391.
....., vessels for or colliers, 6, 89, 222, 330, 333, 391, 445, *and passim*.
....., ..., impress of seamen from, 445.
Coast frigate, the, 117 (2), 118 (3), 133.
Cobb, Sir Fras., high sheriff of Yorkshire, 123, 384, 503, 506.
....., ..., information before, 218.
....., ..., letters of, 106, 218, 288, 306.
....., ..., letters to, 55, 219, 356.
....., ..., warrants to, 192, 218.
Cobham, letters dated from, 501, 517.
....., Lord, *see* Brooke.
Cock, Capt. George, receiver for Sick and wounded and prisoners, 362, 365.
Cock, Capt. George, letters of, 411, 509, 521, 529, 531, 575.
....., ..., payments to, 434, 439.
....., ..., tender of, 131.
....., John, Lady Vane's steward, 142, 567.
Cockain, Charles (?) Viscount Cullen, 208.
Cockaine, (minister), 45.
Cockpit, the, 193, 454, 570, 582.
....., ..., letters dated from, 58, 71, 77, 162, 206, 255, 278 (2), 291, 293, 299, 305, 311, 316, 332 (2), 334, 341, 342, 345 (2), 346, 351, 352 (2), 357, 359, 362, 366 (2), 369, 370 (2), 374 (2), 377, 381 (2), 386, 390, 391, 393, 394, 403 (2), 410, 414, 415, 424, 425, 428 (2), 454, 462, 470, 480, 487, 488, 490, 493, 494, 495, 500, 501, 503 (2), 511, 513, 514, 518, 519, 524, 528, 530, 531, 540, 556, 562, 568, 574 (2).
Cockrill, Chris., contract with, 136.
Coell, John, Master in Chancery, 101.
Coffee houses, 365, 531.
....., letter dated from, 246.
Cofferer of the Household, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Coffery, the, 23.
Coin and coinage, 148, 266; *see also* Mint, coinage in.
....., assays of, 61.
....., duty on, 284.
....., export of, 551, 580.
....., stealing of, 145, 284.
Coining and coiners, 28, 32 (3), 104, 111, 203, 214, 575.
Coke, Barth., letter of, 316.
Coke, Mr., *see* Cook, John.
Colbrook or Colebrooke, 246, 247.
Colburne, Major John, 8.
Colchester, 94, 101, 121, 191, 292, 302, 345, 579.
....., gaol or prisoners at, 371, 432, 461, 472, 496, 509.
....., prisoners at, petition of, 228.
Colchester, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., Capt. of, letter of, 514.
Coldham, George, petition of, 104.
Cole, Charles, 482.
..... or Coles, Chris., timber of, 59, 70 (2), 149, 280, 352, 487.
....., ..., contracts with, 132 (2), 133 (1), 135, 136.
....., ..., tender by, 131.
....., John, letters of, 219, 251, 259.
....., Sir Nich., 40, 547.
....., Wm., petition of, 490.
....., Capt., 203.
....., Lieut., 63 (2).
Colebrooke, *see* Colbrook.
Coleman, Capt. Jas. 391 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 429, 528.
....., Mark, 140.
....., Mr. (shipmaster), 352.
Coleman Street (London), 367, 379.

Colepeper, Thos. Lord, governor of the Isle of Wight, 15, 47, 79, 109, 276, 560.
....., ..., grants to, 127, 438.
College Hill (London), 96.
Colleton, Sir John, 239.
....., ..., letter of, 205.
Colliers, *see* Coals, vessels for.
Collins, George, letter of, 44.
....., Jerome, letter of, 11.
....., John, petition of, 22.
....., Thos., 379 (2), 401.
....., Wa., letter of, 80.
....., Lieut., 63.
Colman, Jas., 119.
Colonies, governors of, 230.
Colridge Heytor (hundred), 88.
Colster, Lady Diana, petition of, 228.
....., Sir Jos. 228.
Colston, Rich., 198, 207.
....., Wm., letters of, 198, 207.
Colthoffe, Gaspar, 2.
....., (his widow), 3.
Colville, John, 318.
....., Mr. (goldsmith), 514, 560.
Colvin, Mr. (hemp merchant), 375.
Combes, Sir Rich., 69.
Comet or blazing star, 101, 275, 288.
Cominges, Conte de, French ambassador, 46, 63, 124, 284, 319, 321, 422, 447.
....., Contesse de, 124.
Commissions, notes of, 231.
Committees, lists of members of, 60–62.
Common Pleas, court of, chirographer in, 225.
....., ..., lord chief justice of, *see* Bridgeman, Sir Orlando.
Common prayer, form of in time of plague, 466.
Commons, House of, 78, 89, 521; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., clerk of, 154, 302.
....., ..., members of, 363.
....., ..., petition to, 587.
....., ..., proceedings in, 91.
....., ..., speaker of, *see* Turner, Sir Edw.
....., ..., stationery for, 467 (3), 474.
Commonwealth, 47, 88.
....., arms of, 72.
....., men, 246, 487.
....., service of, 463.
Compton, Jas., Earl of Northampton, 270, 498.
....., ..., letter to, 448.
....., George, Lord Compton (his son), 520.
Compton, Sir Fras., 315.
....., Sir Hen., 199.
....., Sir Wm., late master of ordnance, 7, 41, 49, 115, 187, 238.
Comptroller of the household, *see* Pollard, Sir Hugh.
Concord, the, 53.
Conformity, 79, 524.
Coningsby, Juliana, petition of, 560.
....., Capt., 552, 559.
Conny, John, report by, 529.
Conpill, 36, 67, 190, 282, 446, 470.
....., letters dated from, 261, 481, 495, 554.
Constable, Hen., Viscount Dunbar, 98.
Constable, Nic., letter to, 159.
Constable, the Lord, 231.
Constables, 143, 205, 229.
Constant Anne, the, 335, 417.
..... Elizabeth, 342.
..... John, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Katherine, 273.
..... Warwick, 296, 490, 528.
Constantine, Zederich, 518.
Constantinople, 124, 219, 220 (2), 556.
....., ambassador to, *see* Finch, Hen., Earl of Winchelsea.
Constantinople, the, 507.
Consuls, English, 247, 547.
....., ..., letter to, 202.
Contagion, *see* Plague.
Conventicles, meetings, &c., 20, 74, 113, 128, 368, 459, 476, 478, 486, 509, 521, 551.
....., Act against, 9, 47, 58, 60, 69, 120, 138, 206, 458, 459 (2), 545.
....., disturbance or suppression of, 35, 206, 260, 461, 476, 527, 529, 539.
....., holding of, 47, 82, 130, 143, 144 (2), 173, 183, 206, 222, 363, 458, 515.
....., presence at, 138, 362, 485.
Conventiclers, 219.
Convertine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Conway, Edw., Viscount Conway and Kilultagh Baron Ragley, 101.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 191, 302, 382, 478, 521, 523, 527, 532, 536, 542, 551, 563.
....., Eliz., Lady, 191, 532.
Conway, Sir Heneage, 523, 524, 536, 563.
....., Rob., letter of, 523.
Conway, letters dated from, 521, 536.
..... Castle, 521, 536, 551, 563.
..... magistrates, 551.
Cook or Cooke, George, 143.
....., Jas., 340.
....., or Coke, John, secretary to Sir Wm. Morice, 141.
....., John, certificate by, 463.
....., Thos., 97.
Cooles, Wm., 95, 115.
Cooley, John, 233.
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, Lord Ashley, Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, treasurer for prizes, 65, 216, 413, 452, 495, 555, 571.
....., ..., commission to, 122.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 58, 186, 301, 438, 452.

Cooper, Ant. Ashley, Lord Ashley, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 194, 367, 472.
....., ..., references to on petitions and reports on, 9 (2), 189, 426; *see also* Wriothesley, Lord Treasurer, and Lord Ashley, references to.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 64, 182, 198, 259, 314, 339, 344, 363, 388, 439, 452, 490, 574.
....., ..., warrant of, 129.
Cooper, Wm., purveyor of timber, 181, 195 (2), 202, 323, 366, 377.
....., ..., contract with, 134.
....., ..., letters of, 195, 470, 533, 541.
Copenhagen, 108, 129, 546 (2).
....., letters dated from, 102, 108.
Copley, Nich., messenger, 153.
Coppin, Capt. John, letter of, 504.
Copping, Jacob, 385.
Corbett, Francesco, letter of, 139.
Corbin, Thos., 36, 39, 92, 206.
...., letters of (1664): 3, 6, 25, 34, 39, 67, 81, 213, 250, 376 (2).
....., (his brother), 376.
Corço, Cape, 170, 235.
Cordey, Capt. Nich., 288.
Cork, 351.
....., Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Cornbury, Lord, *see* Hyde, Hen.
Cornell, Chas., 270.
...., Mary, 270.
Corney, Thos., 500.
....., ..., letter of, 427.
Cornforth (Durham), 3.
Cornish, Mr., 140.
Cornwall, 99, 544, 568.
....., lands and places in, 179, 183, 329, 359, 380, 388, 535.
....., members of Parliament in, petition of, 179.
....., residents in, 285, 399.
....., vice-admiral of, 167, 183, 535.
....., duchy of, 238 (2), 399.
....., ..., auditor of, 399.
....., ..., fines in, 313 (2), 383, 397.
....., ..., lands belonging to, 127, 318.
....., ..., receiver of, 399.
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord, 488.
....., Margaret, Lady, 488.
Coronel, Sir Augustine, 61.
....., ..., letter of, 62.
Corporations, Act for regulation of, 150.
Corrance, Jo., letters of, 191, 527, 542.
Cortenaer, Dutch admiral, 427.
Coryton, Sir John, petition of, 205.
....., ..., letter of, 257.
Cosin, Dr. John, Bishop of Durham, 40, 420, 482, 514, 535, 567.
Costen, Jas., 329.
....., ..., wife of 329.
Costentin, Capt. Jesfin, 182.
Cotterel, Sir Charles, master of ceremonies, 230, 529, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 32.
....., ..., petition of, 222.
Cotton, Chas., certificate by, 354.
Coudre, John, letter of, 501.
Coughter (?), Sir J., 143.
Coulson, John, 39.
....., Wm., 446 (2), 447.
Council, the, *see* Privy Council.
Count Eric of Riga, the, 337.
Countie de la Marq, the, 526.
Country, Capt. Rich., letter of, 335.
Courland, Duke of (James), 161.
Court, the, 23, 235, 242, 246, 293, 420, 488, 515, 517, 521, 579.
....., attendance at, 32, 97, 484, 506, 518, 529, 534, 581.
....., attendants, &c., at, 487, 499 (2).
....., intelligence from or with, 143, 392.
....., postmaster for, 376, 457.
....., removals of, 484, 506, 550, 565, 568.
Courteen, Sir Wm., 231, 373.
Courthope, Sir George, 190.
Courtin, M. de, French Ambassador, 278, 331, 538, 560, 563.
Courts martial, 299.
Covenant, the, 344, 354.
Covent Garden (London), letter dated from, 123.
Coventry, 144 (4), 263 (2), 574.
....., mayor of, 574.
....., mayor, &c., of, King's letters to, 270, 379.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Coventry, Fras., jun., 181.
....., ..., petition of, 181.
....., Hen., envoy to Sweden, 12, 28, 542, 547, 552.
....., ..., commission to, 173.
....., Sir Thos., late Lord Keeper, 19.
....., Wm., or Sir Wm., Duke of York's secretary and Navy Comr., 17, 43, 49, 50, 76, 224, 231, 289, 336, 367, 463, 475, 516, 521, 534, 537, 557, 558, 566.
....., ..., letters of (1664): 14, 30, 38, 66, 68, 70, 75 (2), 76, 79, 82 (2), 83, 88 (2), 90–93, 96, 100–102, 107, 108 (2), 110, 123.
....., ..., ... (1665): 166, 174, 184 (2), 190, 195, 198, 204 (2), 206, 211, 212 (3), 221, 224, 233 (2), 234, 239, 240, 245, 250–252, 254 (4), 255, 264 (2), 265 (2), 267, 269, 272, 273, 275–278, 280, 281 (2), 288–292, 294–296, 299, 301, 306, 308 (3), 310–312, 317, 320 (2), 322–325, 328, 336 (2), 337, 346, 350 (2), 351, 364 (2), 365, 368 (2), 369, 373 (2), 378, 380, 382, 387, 389, 392–395, 402, 404, 406, 407, 411, 412, 415–418, 420,

Coventry, Wm., or Sir Wm., Duke of York's Secretary, &c., letters of—*cont.*
423, 424, 435, 436, 440, 443, 448, 450 (3), 459, 460 (2), 465 (3), 468, 473 (2), 480, 483, 494, 497, 503 (2), 505, 506, 508, 510, 514, 516, 517 (2), 520 (2), 524, 526, 534, 537, 541, 542, 546, 552, 555, 559, 560, 564, 566 (2), 569.
....., ..., other papers of, 147, 195, 282.
....., ..., letters to (1664): 2, 3, 6, 12, 68, 71, 75, 108, 110.
....., ..., ... (1665): 165 (2), 190, 202, 209, 212 (2), 213, 244, 245, 254, 274, 386, 403, 436, 461, 488, 491, 510, 559.
....., ..., list of ships sent to, 166.
....., Mr., 22.
Coward, Wm., letter of, 464.
Cowes (Isle of Wight), 62, 66, 84, 551, 557.
..... Road, 40.
....., ships at, 446.
....., East, 548, 557.
Cowley, Abraham, 15, 162, 194, 204.
....., Thos., clerk of the cheque at Deptford, 108.
....., ..., certificate by, 258.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 94 (2), 109, 189, 352, 355, 411, 414, 417, 428, 453.
Cowton, 201.
Cox, Capt. John, master attendant at Chatham, 445.
....., ..., letters of, 189, 448.
....., Capt., 234, 469.
Coys, Owen, 479.
Cradock, letters dated from, 200, 222.
Craill, Rob., 418.
....., ..., wife of, 418.
Crake, Fras., petition of, 578.
Cranborne Chace, 50.
Crane, Gilbert, 500.
Cratey, Mr., 189.
Craven, Wm., Earl of, Baron of Hampsted Marshall, 30, 48, 262, 272, 285, 535.
....., ..., letter to, 121.
....., Sir Ant. (brother), 285.
....., Sir Wm. (father), 285.
Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsay.
Crawley, Fras., 146.
Creaven, Rich., 148.
Crebacq, Peter, petition of, 183.
Creed, John, 250.
....., ..., letters of, 359, 549.
....., ..., letter to, 430.
....., Wm., 21 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 15, 21 (3).
....., Dr. Wm., 404.
Crewes, Thos., 357.
Crisp, John, 422.
....., Nich., 422.
....., Sir Nich., 188, 422, 513, 577, 579.
....., ..., news from, 11.
Crisp, Thos., 422.
Crispin, Art,, 470, 486.
....., ..., petition of, 578.
....., Capt. Wm., letters of, 436, 507, 537.
Crofts, Wm., Lord, gentleman of the bedchamber, 32 (2), 139, 144, 183.
....., ..., commission to, 173.
....., ..., petitions of, 151, 225.
....., ..., pension to, 121, 125, 182, 184, 223.
....., Eliz., Lady, 121, 125, 182, 184, 223.
Cromer, letter dated from, 459.
Cromwell, Oliver, Protector, 71, 140, 143, 580.
....., ..., adherents of, 207, 214.
....., ..., arms of, 72.
....., ..., Baron of Exchequer of, 101.
....., ..., conduct of, to loyalists, 103.
....., ..., law of, 78.
....., ..., life guard of, 484.
....., ..., officers of, 144, 183.
....., ..., regiment, 491.
....., ..., transactions in his time, 11, 442, 542.
....., Dorothy (daughter-in-law), 45.
....., Hen. (son), 45, 461.
Cromwich, Fras., 325 (2).
Crooke, Barth., 164.
....., Sir George, 102, 187.
Croscome, John, 342.
....., ..., petition of, 342.
Crosland, Sir Jordan, governor of Scarborough Castle, 4, 94, 111, 123, 208, 559.
Cross, James, tender of, 131.
Crow, Sir S., project of, 147.
Crowe, Thos., letter of, 440.
Crown, the, 515.
....., debts due to, 229, 409, 491 (2).
....., demises to, 461.
....., fee-farm rents of, 153, 180, 265, 303, 346.
....., forests, 166 ; *see also* Forests.
....., goods, &c., forfeit to, 104.
..... lands concealed or discovered, 52, 68, 228, 315 (2), 337, 422.
....., ..., devolved, escheated, or forfeit to, 87, 150, 360, 401, 423.
...., marsh, waste, derelict, encroached, or recovered from the sea, 88, 155 (3), 222, 265, 327 (2), 334, 398, 421, 430, 431, 578.
...., remainders vested in or entailed on, 127, 434.
....., livings or offices in the gift of, *see* Charles II.
....., prothonotary and clerk of, 158.
....., rents or profits reserved or due to, 50, 103, 104, 124, 129, 130, 138, 146, 147, 182, 266, 283, 327, 452, 523.
....., rights of, or reserved, 185, 419, 456.
..... timber, 98.

Crowther, Dr. Jos., 41, 57.
Croydavey (Anglesea), 490.
Crucifix, Peter, letters of, 312, 339.
Crutched Friars (London), letter dated from, 52.
Cubitt, bailiff, 210.
Cullen, Viscount, *see* Cockain.
Cullinder, Thos., 317.
Cullum, Peter, letter of, 139.
Cullyer, Philippa, 318.
Culmer, John, letter of, 264.
Culpeper, Col. Thos., 582.
....., ..., petition of, 222.
Cumberland, 31, 85, 272, 578.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 170 ; *see also* Musgrave, Sir Phil.
....., justices of, 171.
....., ..., certificate by, 343.
....., lands and places in, 193, 199, 209, 327, 334, 434, 453.
....., residents in, 171.
....., sheriff of, 85, 96, 343.
....., tenants in, petition of, 195.
....., trained bands of, 24.
....., Duke of, *see* Rupert.
Cumfeer, 201.
Cunæus, Sieur, 486, 496.
CUNNINGHAM, WM., EARL OF GLENCAIRN, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 488.
Curde, John, contract with, 136.
Curry Mallet, letter dated from, 9.
Curson, Mr., 476.
Curtis (of Doncaster), 206.
Curvett, Hen., 206.
Curwen, Isabella, Lady, letter of, 272.
....., Sir Pat., 31, 171, 272.
Curzon, Sir John, receiver general of the duchy of Lancaster, 216, 230, 256.
Custom House, 273, 397, 474.
...., abuses in, 210.
...., bonds in, 79.
.... entries, 147.
...., letters dated from, 2, 310, 369, 441, 513, 530, 540.
.... wharf, 441.
Customs, 287, 460, 549, 557, 577, 581 ; *see also* Coals, customs on.
....., assignments on or payments from, 279, 334, 413, 456 (2), 513 (2).
....., collectors of, 101.
....., Comrs. of (late), 9.
....., defrauding of, 427.
....., farmers or commissioners of, 2, 9, 54, 100, 111, 154, 203, 272, 388, 397, 405, 513, 519, 525, 533, 540, 554, 581 ; *see also* Harrison, J.; Shaw, Sir John ; Wolstenholme, Sir John.
....., ..., letters of, 513, 530.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 427, 469, 496.
....., ..., payment to, 301.
Customs, farmers or commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., reference to on a petition, 107.
....., ..., warrants and orders to, 114, 226, 278, 283, 306, 331, 338, 349, 397, 518.
....., farms of, 388.
....., freedom from, 114, 138, 334, 397, 447 (3), 469.
....., officers of, 11, 107, 153, 175, 245, 253, 267, 505.
....., ..., warrants to, 560.
....., ... offices or places in, *see* Bristol, Dover, London, port of, and Yarmouth, customs' officers in.
....., payment of, 126, 175, 182, 272, 518.
..... surveyor of, 9.
Cutler, Wm., 221, 345, 425.
....., ..., contracts with, 132–134.
....., ..., account by, 364.
....., ..., letter of, 494,
Cuttance, Capt. Roger, letters of, 250, 258, 296.
....., ..., certificate by, 258.
Cygnet, the, 397, 494, 572.

D.

Dacres, ——, letter of, 142.
Dale, John, 181.
....., ..., petition of, 181.
....., Capt. Wm., letters of, 296, 332, 339, 357, 380, 412.
....., Capt., 141.
....., *alias* White, Major, 544, 545.
Dallatt, Jo., letter of, 209.
Dallison, Sir Chas., letter of, 262.
Dallowe, Edw., 238.
Dalmahoy or Delmahoy, T., 527.
....., ..., letters of, 462, 552.
Dalton, Mungo, letter of, 200.
Danborne, Major, 439.
Danes or Danish, 528 ; *see also* Denmark, King of, and Ships of.
..... prisoners, 554.
Danford, Rich., 87.
Daniel, Capt,, 245.
Daniell, Capt. Chas., 186.
Dantzic, 345, 396.
..... oars, 133, 135.
..... wainscot, 134.
Danvers, Charles, 555.
....., Pope, 582.
....., Sir Sam., 582.
....., Col., 329, 506, 542, 555.
....., Lady, 246.
Darcy, Lieut. Hen., 186.
Darley, 307.
Darley, Hen., 534, 538, 542.

Dart, Mary, petition of, 363.
....., Rich., 363.
Dartmouth, 177, 213, 313, 424, 574.
....., letters dated from, 424, 523.
....., vessels of, 313, 380, 424.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Davenant, Sir Wm., 218.
Davenport, Sir Wm.. 15.
Davey, Mrs., contract with, 135.
Davidson, Michael, 450.
....., Sam., 40.
....., Sir Thos., sheriff of Durham, 106.
....., ..., letter of, 35.
....., Sir Wm., 249, 380.
....., ..., letter of, 426.
Davie, Rich., 498.
Davies or Davis, H., letter of, 65.
....., John, case of, 545.
....., Sir Paul, 415.
....., Thos., petition of, 151.
....., Wm., letter of, 503.
....., Capt., 569.
....., Lady, 415.
....., Mr., 329.
Davison, Thos., 547.
Dawes, Edm., petition of, 31.
....., Capt. Hen., letter of, 481.
Dawley, 246.
Dawpool, 248, 422.
....., ..., letters dated from, 236, 253, 295.
Dawson (plotter), 35, 472.
Day, Nich., 333.
Deacon, *alias* Sparkes, Eliz., 50, 174.
....., Fras., 50.
....., Rich., 174.
Deal, 240.
..... Castle, 329.
....., Duke of York at, 238, 249.
....., letters dated from, 183, 197, 209, 214, 215, 217, 235, 238, 239 (2), 243 (2), 247, 251, 252, 264 (2), 266, 268, 270, 275, 405, 408 (2), 419, 446, 493, 494, 511, 523, 542, 543, 551, 568.
....., mayor of, 249.
....., plague at, 543.
....., residents in, 66, 155, 165, 205, 215, 222, 329.
....., seamen at, 92.
....., ships at, near, from, &c., 5, 178, 179, 233, 538.
Dean, forest of, timber in, 114, 470 (2).
....., ..., letters dated from, 92, 252, 282.
Deane, Ant., master shipwright at Harwich, 311, 386, 425.
....., ..., certificate by, 51.
....., ..., letters of (1664): 12, 34, 53, 55, 59, 83 (2), 113, 117, 123 (2).
....., ..., ... (1665): 161, 164, 171, 176, 185, 195, 197, 204, 210, 212, 224, 237, 244, 248, 252, 255, 264, 276, 280, 308, 342.
....., ..., letter to, 323.
Debt, imprisonment for, 177.
....., prisoners for, petition of, 186.
....., ..., Act for, 186.
Deer, bucks, &c., 454, 473, 494, 535.
....., grants of, 208, 476.
....., preservation of, 383.
....., removal of, 13, 484.
Defence, the, 385.
Deine, Dan., 187.
De la Brillere, 221.
De la Court, or Le Court, Jean de, 216, 241, 245.
....., Thos., 431.
Deladale, Maurice, 105, 169.
De la Fabvolière, Dan. F. de, engineer, 4, 452.
....., ..., letters of, 189, 191, 208, 581.
....., ..., petition of, 208.
Delamere Forest, 26.
Delamere, Lord, *see* Booth.
De l'Amignon, M., 404 (2).
Delavale, Sir Ralph, mayor of Newcastle, 243, 256.
....., Sir Rob., letter of, 446.
Delbow, Simon, 471.
De l'Escluse, Alice, 264.
Delft, the, 495.
Delmahoy, Mr., *see* Dalmahoy.
Denbighshire, deputy lieutenants of, 205, 466.
....., place in, 205.
Denham, George, 150, 427.
....., Sir John, surveyor of works and buildings, 7, 518.
....., ..., licence to, 25.
....., ..., payments to, 344,
....., ..., references to on petitions and reports of, 146, 178.
....., ..., warrants to, 4, 64, 216.
Denis (timber merchant), 195.
Denization, petitions for, 192.
....., grants of, 7, 41, 122, 192, 244, 300.
Denmark (Fred. III.), King of, 15, 102, 484, 526, 535.
....., ..., ambassador or resident of, 334. *see also* Petkum, Simon de.
....., ..., envoy to, *see* Talbot, Sir Gilbert; Clifford, Sir Thos.
Denmark, 60, 478, 535.
....., ships of, 217 (2), 328, 551.
..... House, *see* Somerset House.
Dennes, Rich., 8.
Dennis, Lieut. Godfrey, 58, 252, 482.
....., Rich., 54.
Deptford, 59, 71, 160, 174, 184, 196, 228, 258, 342, 375, 386, 411, 429, 433, 439, 548, 552, 561, 569.
....., Charles II. at, 305.
....., hulk at, 174.
....., letters dated from (1664): 7, 11, 12, 17 (2), 25, 27 (2), 29, 36, 37 (2), 45, 55, 59, 92, 94 (2), 103, 104, 109 (2), 112, 117.

Deptford, letters dated from—*cont.*
....., ... (1665): 161, 163, 165, 173, 174, 181 (2), 187, 189–191, 200, 204, 224, 258, 261, 269, 290, 296, 303, 305, 316, 317, 334, 343, 352, 355, 362, 377 (2), 382, 402, 411 (2), 414, 433, 440, 453, 454, 469, 486, 500 (2), 503, 508, 532, 539, 561, 569.
....., residents in, 108, 326, 395, 417.
....., ships at, to, or from, 17, 57, 63, 109, 176, 187, 195, 204, 216, 261, 281, 298, 299, 352, 375, 380, 395, 410, 414, 439, 503, 572.
....., ... building at, 366, 377 (2), 539, 541, 569.
....., Trinity House at, *see* Trinity House.
....., dock at, 181, 393.
..... dockyard, 46, 103, 106, 326, 343, 440, 468, 543.
..... clerk of the cheque at, *see* Cowley, Thos.
...., clerk of survey at, 440.
. ..., gunners at, 70 (2).
...., master shipwright at, *see* Pett, Chris.
...., navy stores at or for, 3, 60, 133-137, 159, 165, 174, 200, 251, 264, 305, 374, 375, 382, 412, 552, 565, 580.
....., ..., officers of, 31, 51, 240, 375.
...., ..., warrants and letters to, 34, 39, 45, 60, 77, 133–137, 303, 342, 463, 557, 564.
...., plank yard in, 343.
...., storekeeper at, *see* Harper, Thos.
...., workmen in or for, 343, 389, 424, 456.
...., ..., mutiny of, 189.
....., the (ship), 500.
Derby, 24, 33, 47, 307, 441, 448.
....., justices of peace at, 263.
....., letters dated from, 33 (2), 262, 263.
....., prisoners at, 262.
....., ..., list of, 47.
....., (Lancashire), 356.
..... House, 302.
....., Earl of, *see* Stanley.
Derbyshire, 13, 33, 47, 213.
....., clerk of assize of, 448.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 33, 47.
....., justices of peace of, 33, 47, 213, 319.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Cavendish Earl of Devonshire.
....., place in, 307.
....., residents in, 374, 441, 448, 582.
....., sheriff of, 33.
Dering, Edw., 496 (2), 511, 563.
....., ..., contracts with, 133 (2), 134, 137.
....., ..., letter of, 521.
....., ..., letters to, 342 (2).
....., ..., timber of, 27.
Dering, Sir Edw., timber of, 274, 298, 317, 336 (2).
Desborough, Anne, 505.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
....., or Disbrowe, Capt. Nath., 505, 510, 514, 522, 523.
....., ..., letter of, 506.
....., Major General, 427.
....., Young, 143.
Desfontaines, Mathurine, 455 (2).
Desire, the, 133, 380.
Desmarces, Sir Ant., 13, 14, 139, 141 (3), 438.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 8.
Dethick, Hen., Rouge Croix pursuivant, 12.
....., Hen., prize office solicitor, 183.
Devereux, Jonathan, 37.
Devizes, 101.
Devonshire, 156.
..... deputy lieutenants of, 177.
....., lands and places in, 242. 339, 344.
....., merchants of, petition of, 203.
....., Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
Dewsbury, 121, 554.
Diamond, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dibusty, Laurence, 300, 339.
Dickenson, Rich, certificate by, 282.
....., Wm., surveyor of customs, 9.
Dickinson, Wm., 52.
Dieppe, 76, 504.
....., letters dated from, 182, 312, 339.
....., vessels of, 305, 476.
Digby, Fras., 217.
....., George, 151.
Dillington, R., letter of, 419.
Dillon, Rupert, 181 (2).
Disbrowe, *see* Desborough.
Distington, 171.
Ditting, 34.
Diurnal, the, 101, 232; *see also* News-letters and Papers, and London Diurnal.
Dixon, Thos., messenger, 348, 483.
....., ..., receipt by, 179.
....., ..., warrant to, 432.
Dobbins, Capt. Jos., 486, 500 (2).
Dobson, John, letter of, 217.
Dobyns, Jos., 415.
Doctors' Commons, letters dated from, 333, 405.
Dodington, Sir Fras., petition of, 151.
Dogger Sands or Bank, 503, 556 (2).
Dolphin, the, 87, 537.
Dolyslagen, Peter, 359.
Doncaster, 206, 503.
....., alderman of, 309.
....., letter dated from, 419.
Dorcas, the, 83.
Dorchester, 44, 112, 130 (2), 431.
....., letters dated from, 219, 251, 259.
..... gaol, 174.

Dordrecht, 191.
Dorney, John, 353.
Dorrell, Capt. Nath., 54, 63 (2), 482 (2), 505.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville.
Dorsetshire, 37, 556.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 110.
....., gaoler of, *see* Knapton, Rinaldo.
....., gentry, 130.
....., lands and places in, 172, 350.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Stuart, Duke of Richmond.
....., residents in, 4, 109, 329.
....., sheriff of, 4, 112, 130 (2), 431 (2).
....., ..., King's letter to, 115.
Douce, Capt., 222.
Dove, David, 387.
Dover, 60, 63, 66, 76, 92, 109, 117, 259, 356, 365, 429, 494, 542, 570.
..... Castle, 523.
...., governor or lieutenant of, 205, 524; *see also* Strode, Capt. John.
...., letters dated from, 82, 217 (2), 222, 234 (2).
...., registrar of, 479.
....., clerk of the cheque, &c. at, 192 (2), 201 (2).
....., clerk of the passage at, *see* Carlisle, John.
....., Customs' officers at, 153.
....., harbour of, 170, 185, 187, 359, 410.
....., letters dated from (1664): 1, 12, 31, 36, 49, 77, 81, 85, 92, 94, 95, 99, 103, 106, 110, 112, 117, 124.
....., ... (1665): 159, 163, 165 (2), 167, 170 (2), 171, 176, 178, 184, 185, 192 (2), 196, 200, 201 (2), 209, 214, 215, 225, 244, 245 (2), 253, 254 (2), 261, 265, 267, 277, 279, 292, 300, 308, 316, 355, 359, 361, 364, 366, 390, 392, 397, 405, 410, 414, 420, 429, 437, 465, 474, 475, 479, 485, 487, 494, 501, 502, 505–507, 515, 522, 524, 543, 563, 576.
....., mayor, &c., of, 170, 176, 505, 506, 524.
....., ..., certificate by, 254.
....., ..., letter of, 185.
....., navy agent at, *see* White, Thos.
....., navy stores at or for, 251, 254, 265, 274, 277, 279, 352, 359, 364, 375, 507.
..... pier, 171.
....., ..., letter dated from, 355.
....., plague at, 502, 505, 514, 523.
..... privateers, 491, 515.
....., prize officer in, 175.
....., residents in, 49, 542.
..... Road, 381.
...., letters dated from, 233, 528.
....., ships, &c., at or to, 48, 99 (2), 299, 331, 341, 381 (2), 389, 556.
....., ..., sent or brought to, 88, 126, 210, 278, 346, 359.
Dover, shipwrights at, 196.
....., storekeeper at, 502.
....., tradesmen of, 192.
....., travellers to or from, 365, 506, 510, 536.
....., victualling agent at, 14, 291.
....., victuals for ships at, 574.
....., water bailiff of, 151, 467.
....., West fort at, 168.
Dover, Joan, 148.
Dover, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dowcett, Abraham, 366, 455.
Dowey, Charles, 64.
Downes (plotter), 80.
Downing, Sir George, ambassador to Holland, 13, 80, 140, 239, 249, 317, 336, 351, 368, 380, 393, 395, 516, 534, 543.
....., John, 382.
....., ..., contracts with, 132, 136.
...., tender of, 131.
Downs, Wm., 49, 440.
Downs, the, 28, 135, 181, 257, 264 (2), 294, 512, 558.
....., fleet in, 98, 252, 264, 265.
..... letters dated from (1664): 1, 2. 5, 14, 20, 29, 30, 45, 51, 67, 76, 82, 104, 106.
.... (1665): 158 (2), 165–167, 212 (2), 240, 245, 254, 323, 332, 335, 345, 404, 408, 435, 445, 493, 525, 527, 529, 533, 536, 519 (2), 572.
....., navy stores for or at, 406.
....., ships at, to, or from, (1664): 5, 6, 49, 63, 64, 69, 71, 76, 79, 82, 85 (2), 88, 90, 106, 123.
....., ... (1665): 161, 163, 176, 183, 206, 214, 217, 234 (2), 235, 239 (2), 240, 243, 244, 247, 258, 268, 275, 276, 316, 416, 418, 419, 446, 467, 522, 528, 529.
....., ..., lists of, 83, 205, 232 (6), 287, 458 (10), 513, 582.
..... Road, letter dated from, 269.
Dowson, Rich., contract with, 135.
....., ..., letter of, 265.
Doyley, Sir Wm., treasurer for Sick, wounded, and prisoners, 399, 405, 411, 470, 478, 496, 505, 521, 531, 541.
....., ..., letter of, 112.
....., ..., letters to, 469, 472, 483.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 371, 432, 476, 486, 490, 491, 496.
Dragon, the, 290.
Drake, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Draper, Sir James, 537.
Drapery, dyers, &c., of, 23.
....., subsidies on, 28 (2); *see also* Cloth and woollen goods.
Draynar, Mr., 286.
Drayton, 543.
....., letter dated from, 326.
Dreadnought, the, *see* Ships, names of.

Driver, John, 1, 3.
....., Thos., 34.
Dublin, 149, 239, 246, 361, 434.
....., letters dated from, 51, 161, 463.
....., resident in, 90.
....., Archbishop of (Michael Boyle), 488.
..... Bay, letter dated from, 415.
Duchy House, 204, 272.
....., liberty of, 284.
Duckenfield, Col. Rob., 413, 423, 534.
Duckenfield Hall, 413, 423.
Dudley, Rob., Earl of Leicester, 145.
....., Sir Rob. (his son), 145.
Dugdale, Wm., Norroy king-at-arms, 272.
....., ..., letter of, 272.
Duke, George, secretary to the Fishing Company, 6.
....., ..., letter of, 14.
....., ..., report of, 44.
Dukeson, Dr. Ri., certificate by, 21.
Dumas, M., 219, 320.
Dunbar, Viscount, *see* Constable.
Duncan, Charles, 4.
....., Lieut.-Col. Thos., 371.
....., ..., petitions of, 1, 225 (3), 371.
Duncombe, Sir John, Commissioner of Ordnance, 41, 49, 187, 300.
Dundee ship, 250.
Dungeness, 457.
Dunkirk, 45, 115, 154, 156, 159, 305, 376, 412, 452, 468, 487, 578.
....., letter dated from, 349.
..... packet, 217.
....., ships to or from, 159, 291, 300, 452.
....., surrender of, money for, 23, 41 (2), 96, 118, 193, 476.
....., the (ship), 51, 71, 104.
Dunne, Thos., 501, 516, 546.
Dunning, Thos., examination of, 470.
Dunsmore, 246.
Dunwich, 156.
....., letter dated from, 423.
Duppa, Thos., 187.
Dupuy, Lawrence, 122, 438.
....., Mr., 10.
....., ..., letter of, 76.
Duras, Louis de Blanquefort, Marquis de, 438.
Durel, John, 301.
Durham (county), 3, 121, 271.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 40.
....., justices of, 35.
....., residents in, 3, 53, 97, 235.
....., sheriff of, 482; *see also* Davidson, Sir Thos.
....., under sheriff of, 482.
..... (city), 40, 64, 144, 203 (2), 217, 420.
....., assizes at, 40.
..... gaol, 143.
...., letter dated from, 309.
Durham, letters dated from, 35, 297, 482.
....., plague in, 482.
..... Castle, letter dated from, 55.
....., Bishop of, *see* Cosin, Dr. John.
....., bishopric or diocese of, 143, 211, 271.
....., prebendaries of, 40.
..... yard, 305.
Dutch, the, 32, 224, 263, 284, 382, 437 (2), 465, 466, 500, 529, 537, 555 (2), 558, 573, 574, 577 (2); *see also* Holland and Hollanders.
..... admirals, 328, 410; *see also* Banckart, Evertsen, Cortenaer, Opdam, and Van Tromp.
..... commanders, 407, 437 (2).
..... corporations, 302.
....., cruelty, &c., of to English, 222 (2), 225, 232, 249.
..... East India Company, *see* East Indies.
....., favour towards, 408, 424.
..... flags or colours, 336, 558, 561.
..... in connection with the war with England, 247, 256, 275, 310, 316, 317, 320, 321, 328, 333, 336.
....., insolency of, 423.
..... language, 291, 294, 483.
..... Lord, 247.
..... men, 191, 275, 469, 479, 538.
..... News-book, 247.
..... officers, 472, 509.
..... packet, 380, 398,
..... pilots, 493.
..... prisoners, 88, 182, 239, 245, 282, 310, 356, 371, 413, 417, 419, 432, 437, 460, 461, 472, 483, 505, 509, 519, 550, 562; *ses also* Prisoners at war, and Sick, wounded, and prisoners.
....,allowances for, 114, 182, 223.
...., employment of, 166, 469, 476, 510, 515, 536.
...., escape of, 469, 509.
...., exchange of, 349, 532, 552, 570.
...., lists of, 425.
...., wives of, 536.
..... prize wines, 180.
..... . seamen, 175, 215, 257, 267, 504, 558.
..... Smyrna fleet, *see* Smyrna.
Dutton, Mr., 226.
Dyer, Walter, 461, 462.
....., ..., petition of, 462.
Dyke, Wm., petition of, 337.
Dysart, Countess of, *see* Tollemache.
....., Earl of, *see* Murray.
Dyson, John, tender of, 131.

E.

Eady, Mr., proposal by, 148.
....., Morris, 259.
Eagle, the, *see* Ships, names of.

Eaglet, the, 239, 483, 574.
Eakens, Thos., 371.
Eakins, Alex, petition of, 227.
Eales, Bernard, 461.
Earl Marshal, *see* Marshal.
Earle, John, 530.
....., Wm., 299.
....., Capt., 323.
East Bere Forest, 108, 170, 206; *see also* Bere.
..... Church, 495.
..... country, 534.
Eastern parts, 213.
Eastgate, 563.
East Greenwich, 144.
..... Grinstead, 190.
East India Company, 61, 66, 76, 97, 180, 284, 529, 564, 565.
....., governor of, *see* Thompson, Sir Wm.
....., King's letter to, 74.
....., ships or fleet of, 21, 75, 81, 83, 113, 158, 198, 268, 293, 337, 477, 478, 507, 514, 516, 523, 528, 529 (2), 555 (2).
....., Dutch, 61, 115, 182, 214, 231 236, 249, 286, 351, 373.
....., ..., ships of, 100, 350, 356, 416, 420, 427, 458, 493, 510 (2), 515, 521, 523, 528, 550, 568.
....., ..., ship of, taken prize (Slothany and Phœnix), 562 (2), 564, 566, 570, 571, 574 (2), 575.
..... (French), 198 (2), 210, 337, 338, 572.
..... Merchant, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... yard, 399.
..... Indies, 21, 56, 57, 61, 93, 284, 305, 539.
Eastland, 316.
Eastry, 515.
Eastwood, John, 52.
....., Thos., 170.
....., ..., certificates by, 116, 179.
....., ..., letters of, 187, 317, 390, 530, 560.
Eaton, Nich., mayor of Dover, 170, 176.
....., ..., letter of, 185.
....., ..., certificate by, 254.
....., Wm., certificate by, 254.
Eccleston, Thos., tender of, 131.
Ecking (tailor), 45.
Eckly, Edw., 8.
Eddy, Wm., 282.
Eden, John, 81 (2).
....., Ralph, 53, 97.
Edgars, Messrs. Edmund and Hen., shipbuilders, 282, 295 (2), 298, 305, 327, 341, 359, 484, 501, 516, 546, 549, 568.
Edgehill, 228.
Edgill, Mr., contract with, 134.
Edinburgh, 418, 547.
....., bailies of, 91.
..... Castle, 91, 534, 547.
....., captain of, 93.
Edinburgh—*cont.*
....., Commissioners' court in, 75.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 77, 80, 91, 93 232, 250, 256, 418 (2), 425, 426, 473, 502.
....., market cross of, 77.
....., provost of, 91.
Edmonds, Mr., 305.
Edmundson, Thos., contract with, 134.
Edward IV., statute of, 9.
Edwards, David, 206.
....., Evan, 73.
....., lieut. Peter, 386, 533.
....., Rich., 544.
....., Thos., 23.
Edwinstow, letters dated from, 18, 27, 51, 67, 108, 206, 292, 319, 454, 511, 571.
Egerton, Thos., Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, 48.
....., John, Earl of Bridgewater, lord lieut. of Buckinghamshire, 47, 395, 497.
....., ..., letter of, 409.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
Egerton, Sir Phil., 354 (2).
....., Sir Rich., 260.
Eggleston, 271.
....., letters dated from, 89, 217, 235, 535, 567.
..... Hall, letters dated from, 271, 283.
Egmont, 328.
Elatson, Jeffery, letter of, 45.
Elbe, the, 342.
Elery, Rob., *see* Ellery.
Elesdon, Capt., 560.
Elias, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., hulk, 342 (2).
Elijah, times of, 1.
Elisha, 466.
Elizabeth, Queen, transactions in her time, 127, 139, 456.
Elizabeth, the, *see* Ships names of.
..... and Sarah, the, 416.
Ellam, Wm., notice by, 121.
Ellerington, John, 482.
Ellery or Elery, Rob., 12, 345, 353, 382.
....., ..., estimate by, 382.
Ellesmere, Lord, *see* Egerton.
Elliott, Thos., 98.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 546.
....., Mr., 189.
Ellis, Thos., 26, 452, 453.
....., Wm., letter of, 262.
Elmes, Thos., 435.
Elph, Stephen, contract with, 137.
Elsinburg, 12, 28.
Elsinore, 12, 393.
Eltham, 434.
Elton, Capt. George, 129, 157.
Ely, 214.
....., Isle of, 86, 142, 318.
....., Bishop of, *see* Wren, Matthew.
....., dean and chapter of, King's letter to, 26.

Ely Cathedral, 26.
Emden, 40, 117, 257, 518.
....., vessel of, 257.
Emerdale Forest, 171.
Emerson, Ralph, 113.
....., Mr., 320.
Emison, Symond, letter of, 359.
Emperor, the, *see* Germany, Emperor of.
Ems, Rob., letter of, 483.
Endeavour of York, the, 222.
Engerstone, 525.
Engines, 3, 50, 146
....., invention of, *see* Inventions.
Engineers, 74 ; *see also* De la Fabvolière Dan ; and Gomme, Sir Bertrand de.
England (English, the kingdom, &c.), 22, 48, 101, 112, 126, 188, 217, 264, 268, 293, 310, 332, 346, 364, 434, 436, 448, 521, 567.
....., ambassador in, 500 ; *see also* under the several countries.
....., arms sent to, 129.
....., banishment from, 60.
....., coasts of, 214, 338, 350.
....., collections in, 44.
....., commerce with, 465.
....., counties in, 19, 46, 53, 112, 188, 194, 307 ; *see also* under the several counties.
....., design against, 47.
....., disturbances or discontent in, 80, 487, 512.
....., ..., persons connected with, 43, 56, 500.
....., envoys to, 249.
....., exports from and imports to, 267, 456.
....., fleets of, 27, 76, 350, 506, 512 ; *see also* Fleet, Navy, and Ships.
....., forces in, 115.
....., letters from, 350, 543.
....., lord lieutenants in, 518 ; *see also* Lieutenants, Lord, and under the several counties.
....., lotteries in, 141 ; *see also* Lotteries.
....., manufactures of, 61, 308, 383, 388.
....., mediation offered to, 219 ; *see also* French mediation.
....., merchants of, 22, 267, 458, 471, 496.
....., middle of, 33.
....., North or northern counties of, 16, 68, 148, 203, 246, 266, 302, 338, 349, 459, 523, 532, 559 (2), 575.
....., ..., disturbances or conspiracy in, 14, 121, 213, 259, 366, 372, 426.
....., ..., ..., persons connected with, 219, 235, 297.
....., ..., news from, 215.
....., pass to, 213.
....., peers of, 252.
....., persons in, 142, 192, 238, 550.
....., places in, 295
....., plague in, *see* Plague.
....., plantations of, *see* Plantations.
England (English, &c.)—*cont.*
....., ports of, 4, 63, 113, 232, 253, 267 273, 361, 418.
....., residents in, 227, 322, 500.
....., ships in, to, or from, 102, 250, 292, 310, 493, 565.
..... ships of (1664) : 37, 44, 55, 95, 109, 123, 129, 152, 337.
....., ..., (1665) : 159, 198, 221, 226 (2), 231, 395, 422, 458, 459, 550, 562 ; *see also* Ships, Fleet, and Navy,
....., ..., taken prize, 11, 75, 259, 420.
....., South of, disturbance in, 484.
....., stores for, 355.
....., trade of or with, 351, 448 ; *see also* Trade.
....., ... with Scotland, 75, 488.
....., ... with Ireland, 253.
....., travellers to, in, or from, 45, 112, 129, 139, 191, 211, 213, 376, 392, 395, 427, 516, 537, 570, 578.
....., war with, 45, 175.
....., West of, 64, 297, 344, 392, 508, 566.
... ., ..., disturbances in, 201, 426, 544.
....., ..., merchants of, 496.
"England's warning," 148.
English, the, 32, 47, 249, 253, 259, 421, 426, 427, 478, 506, 526, 538, 554.
..... abroad, 170, 214, 235, 263, 562, 573.
..... attacking the Dutch, 405, 419 (2), 427, 484.
..... blood, 528.
..... Channel, *see* Channel.
..... coin, *see* Coin.
..... colours, 215.
..... commanders or captains, 407, 437.
..... commission, 249.
..... constitution, 143.
..... consuls, 202.
....., cruelty to, by the Dutch, 222, 235, 249, 286.
..... exchequer, *see* Exchequer.
..... faction, 144.
..... fleet, *see* Fleet.
..... goods, 91, 249, 253, 426.
..... ground, 195.
..... harbours, 109.
..... hemp or yarn, 251, 531, 557.
..... in foreign ships, 48.
..... in Holland, 101, 140, 169, 205, 211, 216, 235, 249, 427.
..... language, 109, 273.
..... letters, 224.
....., letters of marque against, 286.
..... masts, 540.
..... men, 123, 164, 239, 263, 291, 417, 427, 500.
..... nation, 155.
..... navy, *see* Navy.
..... newspapers, 437 ; *see also* Newspapers.
..... plank, 134.

English, the—*cont.*
..... prisoners, exchange of, 349, 531.
..... prize, 426; *see also* Ships taken prize.
..... rebels, 286, 331.
..... regiment in Portugal, 154.
..... sailcloth, 299, 577.
..... seamen, 129, 350, 469, 547.
..... service under, 461.
..... subjects, 187, 267.
..... tallow, 136.
..... twine, 463.
..... victualling, *see* Navy victualling.
Epernon, Duke de, 145.
Erastus, 211.
Erington, Capt. John, petition of, 153.
Erith, 570, 574.
....., letter dated from, 425.
Erwin, Capt. George, 66, 75, 76, 81, 440.
....., ..., certificate by, 465.
....., ..., letters of, 83, 439, 501, 517.
....., ..., letter to, 425.
....., Rich., petition of, 167.
....., Sir Wm., 167.
Esperance, the, 447.
Esperanza, the, 231, 315.
Essex, the, 545.
Essex, 205, 400, 403.
....., auditor of, 206.
....., deputy lieuts. of, letter to, 531.
....., justices of, 318, 332, 410, 411.
....., lands and places in, 37, 146, 371, 407, 511, 539, 563.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Howard, Earl of Suffolk.
....., residents in, 36, 143, 237.
....., sheriffs of, 371, 432, 470.
....., vice-admiral of, 277, 292.
..... House, letter dated from, 243.
Etherington, Rich., 419.
Eton College, provost, fellows, &c. of, King's letters to, 125, 485.
Ettrick, Wm., letter of, 416.
Europe, 231, 313.
....., islands of, 253.
Evans, Arise, letter of, 466.
....., David, 313.
....., George, letter of, 246.
....., Nath., 290.
Evatt, Capt. Ph., letters of, 277, 292.
Evelyn, Sir John, 439, 455.
....., ..., petition of, 439.
....., John, commissioner for sick and wounded seamen, 413, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 376, 480, 571, 576, 577 (2).
....., ..., works of, 148.
Evernden, Thos., 493.
Evertsen or Eversen, John, Dutch admiral, 390, 407, 419, 427 (2), 437, 567.
....., jun., 407.
Every, H., letter of, 263.
....., John, letter of, 79.
Evils, Col., 144.
Ewbancke, Col. H., letter to, 35.
Ewelme, almshouses in, 282.
Ewens, Capt. Thos., letters of, 52, 59, 82.
Ewers, Mr., 280.
Ewest, Wm., 362.
Exchange, the, 488, 531.
....., the (ship), 369.
Exchanger, office of, 61.
Exchequer, 75, 115, 275, 329.
....., auditors in, 383.
....., barons of, 101, 290, 318, 409, 456; *see also* Turner, Chris., and Chester, county palatine of.
....., chancellor and under treasurer of, *see* Cooper, Lord Ashley.
....., clerk of the pells in, *see* Wardour, Wm.
....., court of, 15, 54, 78, 147, 290, 297.
....., ..., removal of, 492.
....., forfeitures due or paid to, 138, 328.
....., Lord Chief Baron of, *see* Hale, Sir Matt.
....., officers in, 339.
....., ..., warrants or letters to, 283, 553.
....., payments due to or paid into, 74, 86, 122, 153, 242, 573.
....., payments from, 138, 327, 397, 413, 535.
....., proceedings in, 216.
....., revenues of assignments on, 321.
....., tellers and tellerships in, 50, 150.
....., treasurer of, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
....., warrants to, 44, 256, 281.
Excise, 31, 148, 238, 285.
....., arrears of, 104, 105, 155.
....., ..., assignments on or payments from, 207, 259, 449.
....., assignments on or payments from, 155, 256, 279, 321, 581.
....., farmers or farm of, 104, 146, 366 (2), 496.
....., farmers of (late), 455.
....., leases of, 24, 211.
Exeter, 20, 329, 344.
....., letter dated from, 329.
..... House, letter, &c., dated from, 438 453.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Cecil.
....., Bishop of, *see* Ward, Seth.
Expedition, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Exton, Dr. John, judge of the Admiralty Court, 58, 427.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 126, 178, 454.
Eyon, Chris., 142, 235, 293.
Eyre, Lord Chief Justice in, *see* Vere, Earl of Oxford.
....., justice seat of, 285.

F.

Faber, Albertus Otto, 58, 64 (3), 69.
....., ..., letters of, 58, 60, 74.
....., ..., tract by, 9.
Fairfax, Thos. Lord, 33, 506, 520, 534.
Fairfax, Mr., 260.
Fairfax, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Falkner, Wm., 539.
Falmouth, 247.
....., governor of, 25.
....., letters dated from, 422, 426.
....., ships at, 25, 180, 184, 300, 504.
....., Earl of, *see* Berkeley.
Fame, the, 92, 216, 277.
"Fanatic, Praisegod," 271.
Fanatics, 68, 130, 144, 145, 157, 188, 205, 215, 234, 293, 338, 418, 424, 482, 484, 508, 513, 523, 535, 538.
....., encouragement of, 40.
....., houses of, 35.
....., meetings of, 260, 446, 515.
....., names of, 142, 338.
....., plots or designs of, 33, 159, 169, 514, 517 (2).
....., precautions against, 551.
Fane, Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland, 498.
Fanshaw, Sir Rich., ambassador to Spain, 84.
....., ..., letters to, 116, 122.
Farie, Col., 427.
Faringdon, 554.
Farmer, Sam., 570.
....., ..., petition of, 570.
Farnham, letters dated from, 276, 291, 300, 323, 341.
Farr, Col. Hen., governor of Landguard Fort, 129, 320, 322.
Farrell, Col., officers of, 128.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 128 (2).
Farrer, Mr. (solicitor), 84 (2).
Farrington, A., 448.
....., ..., certificate by, 448.
Fauconberg, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
Fawcett, George, 142.
....., Reynold, 142.
..... (plotter), *see* Richardson.
Feake (Anabaptist), 344.
Fearmer, Hen., 502.
Fell, George, 161.
....., ..., petition of, 161.
....., Margaret, 24, 120, 161 (3).
....., Sam., 429.
....., Judge, 120.
Feltham, T., letter of, 559.
Feltmakers' Company, 398, 442.
Fen, Aug., letter of, 211.
Fenchurch Street (London), 117.
Fenerton (Suffolk), 561.
Fen lands, 441, 539.
...., draining of, 144.
Fenn, Capt. Hen., certificate of, 185.
....., ..., letter of, 201.
....., John, 480, 487, 500, 512, 525, 526, 529, 549, 561.
....., ..., letter of, 481.
....., ..., letter to, 511.
Fenwick, Major, 33.
Ferdinand, M., petition of, 227.
Ferdinand the, *see* Ships, names of.
Ferne, Hen., late Bishop of Chester, 98.
....., Capt., 319.
Ferns, Bishop of, *see* Price, Dr. Rob.
Fernswith, Rich., 148.
Ferrand, Dan., petition of, 186.
Feschamp, 444 (2).
Fetter Lane (London), 80.
Fiall, 528.
....., letter dated from, 496.
..... Road, 527.
Fielding, Eliz., Countess of Guildford, 422.
....., ..., letter of, 139.
....., ..., petition of, 430.
....., Lady Eliz., 189.
Fiennes, Mdme. de, 338, 404 (2).
Fifth Monarchy men, 44, 45, 148, 234, 287, 344.
Finch, Hen., Earl of Winchelsea, ambassador to Turkey or Constantinople, 30, 52, 51.
....., ..., letter of, 169.
....., ..., letters to, 219, 314, 447.
....., William, Lord Fitzherbert (son), 419.
Finch, Sir Heneage, solicitor general, 290, 542.
....., ..., letter of, 532.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports on, 164, 177, 302, 318, 321, 325, 441.
....., ..., warrant to, 70.
....., Eliz., Lady, 542.
..... (her son), 542.
....., Sir John, letter of, 52.
....., Sir John, resident at Florence, 286.
Fines, Mr., 545.
Fines and forfeitures, 581.
....., grants of or payments from, 28 (2), 532, 542.
Finlawson, George, petition of, 380.
Finochelli, Jean Francis, 6, 14.
Firmin, T., 39, 80.
First fruits, composition for, 73, 97.
..... office, 347.
....., officers for, 33.
Firth, the (Scotland), 511.
Fish, 113 (2), 114, 214.

Fisher, George, 570.
....., Hugh, petition of, 578.
....., John, 193.
Fisheries and fishing, 56, 147, 203, 213, 214, 231, 284.
..... (Dutch), 249.
Fishermen, 35, 146.
Fishing Company (Royal) 14, 62, 141 (2), 231, 438.
...., collection for, 44.
...., committee of, 6, 8, 14, 141 (2).
...., lotteries for, 14, 15, 138, 139, 438.
...., secretary of, *see* Duke, George.
...., sub-committee of, 44.
Fishmongers' Company, 62.
Fiskerton, 503, 550.
Fitzgerald, Col. John, regiment of, 128, 157.
....., John, 526, 535.
Fitzharding, Viscount, *see* Berkeley, Charles.
Fitzherbert, Lord, *see* Finch, Wm.
Fitzhugh, Robt., petition of, 4.
Flamborough, 191, 214, 215, 359.
....., letters dated from, 475, 478.
Flanders, Netherlands, Low Countries, &c., 99, 105, 112, 128, 151 (2), 196, 219, 264, 267, 293, 413, 437, 508, 509 (2), 556, 578, 580; *see also* Flemish.
....., governor of, *see* Castelrodrigo, Marquis.
..... packet boats, 427.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., postmasters of, 489 (2).
..... seamen, 84.
Flavell, Greg., letter of, 494.
Flaxley, 470.
Fleeckery (Norway), 393.
Fleet prison, prisoners in or to, 35, 120, 227, 370.
...., warden of, *see* Boughey, Bold.
Fleet, the, 93, 256, 266, 270, 277, 337, 350 (2), 351, 393, 395, 422, 527, 552, 553, 566 (2), 567, 570; *see also* Ships, and the Channel, Downs, Guinea, Scotland, Smyrna, and Straits fleets, and casual notices of *passim*.
....., commanders, captains or officers of, 113, 124, 160, 231, 280, 294, 317, 319.
....., condition of, 277, 290, 306, 310, 315, 321, 324, 404, 410 (2), 415, 433, 532, 534.
....., divisions of, 279, 280 (2).
....., generals of, *see* James, Duke of York; Rupert, Prince; Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., King's visit to, 460.
....., letter dated from, 309.
....., lists of, 231, 497 (4).
....., movements of, 247, 290, 317, 320, 321, 322, 336, 372, 394, 415, 416, 420, 431, 478, 556, 562.
....., northern, 244.
....., refitting or repair of, 422, 423, 425, 435, 444, 445, 454, 464.
Fleet, reported defeat of, 421, 422.
....., requisitions or provisions for, 255, 291, 293, 298, 305, 322.
....., seamen for, 253, 257, 261, 313, 450, 471.
....., soldiers for, 113.
....., stores, &c., for, 264, 269, 411, 414, 415 (2), 428, 436, 443 (3), 450, 457.
....., surgeons for, 358, 362, 381 (2).
....., victuals for, 305, 306, 312, 319, 323 (2), 326, 332, 334 (2), 335 (5), 336, 341, 356 (2), 363, 376, 379, 381 (2), 390, 395, 403, 410, 443, 460, 473, 491, 503 (2), 524, 533, 539, 541, 547, 559 560, 566, 571.
Fleetwood, Sir Wm., letters of, 140, 494.
....., Capt., 475, 480.
..... (Cromwellite), 207.
Fleming, Dan., letters of, 24, 211.
....., Wm., 441.
....., Mr. (of Redriff), 486.
Flemish ships, 196, 316, 395, 557.
..... coasts, 234.
Fletcher, Fras. (carpenter), 36, 109, 185, 311.
....., ..., estimate by, 223.
....., Jas., 327.
....., (plotter), 33, 80.
....., Mr. (oar maker), 45.
Flint Castle, 23.
Flintshire, resident in, 73.
Florence, 41, 124.
....., resident at (Sir John Finch), 286.
....., letter dated from, 551.
Florida, 367.
Florissant, the, 476.
Flower (Northampton), letter dated from, 559.
Flushing, 263, 483.
....., letter dated from, 567.
....., ships of, 25, 215, 235, 305, 328, 386.
....., ships to or from, 17, 250, 422.
Flying Eagle, the, 305.
Foley, Rob., 190.
Folkstone, 117 (2), 165, 178.
Fontarabia, 146.
Fontenay, esquire of Charles I., 455 (2).
Foote, Capt. Peter, letter of, 254.
Forbes, Jas., 8, 19.
....., John, 137, 558.
....., ..., examination of, 24.
Ford, Sir Edw., 72, 214, 230.
....., ..., petition of, 72.
....., Edw., 111.
....., Sir Rich., 43, 343.
....., ..., letters of, 69, 478, 495, 502, 515.
....., ..., son of, 502.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 502.
Fordington, 251.

Foreign ambassadors or ministers, 246, 247, 422.
..... bills, 512.
..... business, 558.
..... coin, 148.
..... commodities, 147.
..... despatches or letters, 90, 521.
..... ministers, 461.
..... nation, 81.
..... parts or countries, 74, 202, 337, 426. 456, 485.
..... postmasters, 485.
..... princes, 9.
..... seamen, 129, 267.
..... ships, 226 (2), 231, 267.
..... trade, 232, 253.
..... wars, 216.
Foreigners, 66 ; *see also* Aliens.
Foreland, North, 2, 243, 265, 270, 405, 408.
Foreman, Rob., 338.
....., ..., letters of, 310 (2).
....., Wm., 337 (2), 338.
....., ..., bond of, 338.
....., ..., examination of, 338.
....., ..., letter to, 310.
Foresight, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Forest, David, 21 (2).
Forester, Abraham, petition of, 151.
Forester, the, 94, 247, 304.
Forests, the, 166, 285 ; *see also* Delamere, Saulcey, Whittlewood, Windsor, and Woolmer forests.
Forfeitures, *see* Fines.
Forster, Rich., letters of, 104, 194, 225, 243, 253, 256, 416, 419, 424, 432, 437, 442.
Fortescue, Sir Faithful, 73.
....., ..., letter of, 152.
....., ..., petitions of, 152 (2).
....., Fras., 270.
....., Capt. John, 68, 174, 251, 264, 538.
....., ..., certificates by, 117, 216, 221, 224 (2), 233, 237, 273, 276, 359.
....., ..., letters of, 71, 87, 99, 127, 414, 529, 533, 536.
....., ..., other papers by, 165, 176, 248, 287, 296, 299, 309, 400.
Fort St. George, 268 (2).
Fortune, the, 533.
Fosdyke, 498.
Foster, Hen., 142.
....., Rich., letter of, 337.
....., Wm., papers by, 345, 380.
Fotherby, Thos., 93.
Fountain, the (ship), 172, 181, 524.
Fowell, John, 177.
Fowey, 535.
..... harbour, 183.
Fowler, John, judge advocate of Tangiers, letters of, 279, 280.
...., Robt., tender of, 131.
....., Mrs., 280.
Fox, George, 120, 314.
....., John, 342, 502.
....., Rob., certificate by, 302.
....., Stephen, army paymaster, 138, 432, 449.
....., ..., payments to, 41, 54, 72, 97 (2). 118, 121, 193, 268 (2), 306, 397, 456, 476.
....., ..., warrant to, 321.
Fox, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., petition of seamen of, 554.
Foxhall, 2.
Foxhole, 40.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 32, 71, 102, 124, 152, 227, 300, 320, 392, 426, 489, 506, 518, 544, 549, 556 (2), 558.
....., Queen of (Maria Theresa), 219, 437.
France (French), 30, 72, 128, 183, 201, 267, 411, 426, 447, 475.
....., Admiral of, 145, 261 ; *see also* Beaufort, Duc de.
....., ambassadors or envoys of, 32, 61, 211, 219, 230, 281, 293, 310, 337, 372, 506, 538 ; *see also* Cominges, Conte de ; Courtin, M. ; Vernueil, Duc de.
....., ambassadors to, 72, 512 ; *see also* Holles, Denzil, Lord.
....., assistance to Holland from, 260, 555.
....., coast of, 100, 102, 372.
....., court of, 32, 142, 537.
....., courtiers in, 310.
....., enmity to, 422.
....., goods from, 496, 536, 549.
....., imports from, 107.
....., merchants of, 82, 186, 320, 396, 399, 455, 483.
....., ..., petition of, 441.
....., natives of, 154, 192, 244, 427.
....., news from, 493, 548.
....., passes to or from, 361 ; *see also* Passes.
....., policy of, in respect to England, 310, 321 ; *see also* French mediation.
....., postmasters of, 489.
....., residents in, 144.
....., Scotch guard in, 579.
....., ships to, 64, 217, 338.
....., travellers to or from, 153, 201, 219, 227, 234, 396, 502, 506.
....., treaty with, 333.
....., war with, 487, 546, 556, 566.
Francis, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Franklin, Sir Rich., 23.

Fraser, Thos., petition of, 373.
Frazer, Sir Alex., 286.
Frear, Fryer or Friar, Wm., 35, 287, 357.
....., ..., letters of, 357, 361.
Freeland of Amsterdam, the, 276.
Freeman, Sir Ralph, master worker of the Mint, warrants to, 217, 266.
....., Capt., governor of Sandown Castle, 13.
Freer, Mr., 314.
French, 145, 253, 267, 299, 385, 420, 437 (2), 465, 484, 538, 558.
..... army, 238, 455.
..... canvas, 483, 577.
..... claims, 267.
..... coasts, 234.
..... colours, 251, 424.
..... commodities, 106.
..... congregation, 301.
..... cordage, 176, 179, 188.
....., defeat of, 53.
..... East India Company, *see* East India.
..... fleet, 431.
..... gazette, 556.
..... gold, 501.
..... goods, 212, 267 (2), 316, 581.
..... hemp, 178, 571.
..... language, 89.
..... mediation, 392, 510, 538, 556.
..... men, 184, 251, 267, 316, 320, 504 (2), 507, 537.
...., commissions to, 234.
..... navy, 145.
..... ports, 337, 571.
..... post, 224.
..... prisoners, 554.
..... privateers, 251.
..... salt farmers, 300, 563.
..... seamen, 84, 159.
....., ships, 37, 44, 168, 247, 249, 252, 267, 281, 319, 331 (2), 361, 411, 419 (2), 447, 463, 474, 502, 507, 531, 533, 543, 544, 558, 561, 578.
...., tonnage on, 572.
..... subjects, 504.
..... trade, 487.
..... troops, 71, 219.
..... West India Company, *see* West Indies.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
..... yarn, 132, 168, 410, 544, 557, 565, 572.
Frescheville, Col. John, Lord Frescheville, 73, 209, 246.
....., ..., commission to, 527.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 24, 33 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 73.
....., ..., troop of, 451, 573.
Friar, Wm., *see* Frear.
Friends' Adventure, the, 425.
Friendship, the, 410.
Friezland prize, the, 239, 425, 468.
Frigs, Chas., 432.
Frisell, Wm., 489 (3), 492.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
Fritwell, 582.
Frith, the, 256.
Frizley, Thos., 239.
Frowde, Col. Phil., or Sir Phil., of the Post Office, 43, 243, 434, 489.
....., ..., letters of, 140, 503.
Fryer, *see* Frear.
Fulham, letter dated from, 524.
Fuller, Rich., 501, 552.
....., ..., letter of, 526.
....., Thos., 240.
....., Dr. Thos., letters of, 464, 471.
Fullerton, Sir Jas., 237.
Fulthorp, Col. (plotter), 201.
Furley, John, 94.
Furzer, Dan., 190, 483, 525.
....., ..., indenture with, 282.
....., ..., letters of (1664): 7, 36, 55, 67, 92, 107, 109.
....., ..., ... (1665): 159, 171, 190, 223, 235, 252, 261, 282, 291, 296, 300, 316, 323, 341, 355, 364, 446, 470, 479, 481, 495, 525 (2), 533, 546, 554.

G

Gabetis, Thos., letter of, 120.
Gage, Lady Eliz., 209.
....., Sir John, 48.
Gainsborough, letters dated from, 44, 214.
Gaisley, John, 389.
Galens Reach, letter dated from, 417.
Gall, Edw., information of, 218.
Galloway, 345.
Galway, 161.
....., letters dated from, 317, 352.
Gambia, 32, 36, 235, 562.
Gambul, Sir Fras., daughter of, 354.
Gardiner, Lewis, 100.
....., Lieut. Martin, 482.
....., ..., letters of, 209, 361.
..... or Gardner, Ralph, *see* Wallis.

Gardiner or Gardner, Sarah, 259.
....., Capt. Thos., 570.
....., Tim., letter of, 568.
....., Wm., 97.
....., ... petition of, 128.
....., Lieut., 54.
....., trustee of New River Company, 325.
Garill, John, 62.
Garland, Stephen, 319.
Garland, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Garnett, And., 35.
Garratt, John, boatswain of Plymouth hulk, letters of, 99, 108, 160, 174, 342.
Garrett, Mr., 143, 145.
Garrisons, 56, 70, 147, 152, 153 (2).
....., payments for, 72.
....., troops in, 65.
Garsdale, 343.
....., letters dated from, 78, 79, 216, 343, 353.
Garter king-at-arms, 16; *see also* Walker, Sir Edw.
....., chancellor of, 242.
Gascoigne, Sir Bernard, 319, 437 543.
....., ..., letter of, 436.
Gatcourt haven, 72.
Gatehouse prison (Westminster), almshouses near, 186.
....., keeper of, *see* Broughton, Sir Edw.
....., letters dated from, 208, 442, 497.
....., prisoners committed to (1664): 92, 110, 128, 150.
....., ... (1665): 191, 287, 288, 318, 362, 388, 466, 538.
Gateshead, 113, 253.
Gauden, Denis, victualler of the navy, 66 (2), 67, 77, 103, 106, 166, 176, 240, 248, 253, 346, 365, 370, 387, 403, 435, 443, 477, 483, 495, 503, 539, 541, 546, 547, 558, 571, 574.
....., ..., account by, 574.
....., ..., agents of, *see* Navy victualling agents.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Lewis, Thos.
....., ..., complaints against, 306, 310, 311, 317, 320, 337, 376, 382, 387, 460, 559, 560 (2).
....., ..., grant or payment to, 23, 580.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 31, 125, 171, 192, 240, 255, 269, 341, 361, 370, 477 (2), 491, 494, 574 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 14.
....., ..., warrant to, 7.
Gazettes, the, 15; *see also* Newspapers.
Gedney (Lincoln), 57.
Geesthorp, Wm., letter of, 18.
Geldre, Abraham de, 359.
Gellibrand, Sam., 144.
Gelson, statement by, 145.
Gelsthorp, Mr., 287.
General, Lord, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
Generals at sea, *see* James, Duke of York; Rupert, Prince; and Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
Genoa (Genoese), 3, 121, 257.
..... hemp, 135.
....., letter dated from, 121.
....., ships of, 84.
Gentleman pensioners, 155, 448.
Gentry, the, 78, 120, 145, 262, 505.
George Inn, Lombard Street, 80.
...., Farnham, letter dated from, 291.
....., the (ship), 102, 406, 509.
....., the, of Bristol, *see* Ships, names of.
....., the, of St. Malo, 243.
Geraldine, John, 502.
....., ..., petition of, 501.
....., ..., letter of, 507.
Gerard, Charles, Lord (of Brandon), captain of the Guards, grants to, 23, 26, 285.
....., ..., petition of, 200.
....., ..., warrant to, 554.
Gerlington, John, 115.
....., ..., father of, 115.
Germany, Leopold, Emperor of, 331, 437, 473.
Germany, 102, 139, 219, 267, 409, 532.
....., ambassador to, *see* Taaffe, Earl of Carlingford.
....., news from, 75.
Germans, 58.
Gerrard, Jane, petition of, 152.
Gething, Rich., 444.
Ghibbesius, Jacobus Albanus, ode by, 473.
Gibbs, Capt. John, contract with, 134.
....., Thos., 391 (2).
Gibraltar, 122, 224, 259.
....., governor of, 116.
..... Bay, letters dated from, 190, 197.
Gifford, Charles, 57, 492, 503.
....., ..., letter of, 48.
....., ..., petitions of, 57, 350, 492.
....., Sir Hen., 12.
....., Mr., keeper of the Poultry chamber, 64, 69.
Gift, the, 472, 546.
Gigary, 53, 71.
Gilbert, Wm., paper by, 362.
Gilby, Col. Ant., deputy-governor of Hull, 493, 534, 555.
Giles, John, information of, 219.
Giles ketch, *see* Ships, names of.
Gillet, Mr., 100.
Gillingham, 119, 141.
Gilpin, Capt. B., 279.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
Girault, M., 242.
Gladestry (Radnor), 83.
Gladman, examination of, 20, 24.
Gladson, Capt., 515.
Gladstone, Lieut., 466.
Glamorganshire, deputy lieutenants of, 466.

Glasgow, 232.
....., Archbishop of (Burnet, Alex.), 344.
Glass, import of, 62.
Glass, Thos., 233.
Glassingham, John, 360.
Glastonbury, 544, 545.
Gleg, Hugh, 468.
Glencairn, Earl of, *see* Cunningham.
Glisson, Fras., certificate by, 150.
Gloucester, 24 (2), 159, 186.
....., aldermen of, 8.
....., letter dated from, 309.
....., mayor of, 356.
....., Duke of, see Henry.
....., Bishop of, *see* Nicholson, Wm.
....., the (ship), 15.
Gloucestershire, 19, 118, 146.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 356.
....., justices of, 7, 159, 470.
....., sheriff of, 96 (2).
....., vice-admiral of, 185.
Gluckstadt, 342, 367.
Glynne, serjeant, 318 (2).
Godalming, letter dated from, 463.
Godgroom, John, 473.
Godolphin, Fras., 198.
....., ..., letter of, 183.
....., ..., petition of, 167.
....., Wm., secretary to Bennet, Lord Arlington, 13, 64, 488, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 247, 568, 571.
....., ..., letters to, 32, 152.
....., ..., request to, 49.
....., Sir Wm., 115.
....., Mr., 50.
Godsave, John, 332.
Godwin, Morgan, 403.
....., Peter, contract with, 132.
Goffe, Wm., examination of, 559.
....., ..., petition of, 560.
....., Col., 287, 455.
Gohory, Jeremy, 285.
Gold, 140, 170.
....., coining of, 217.
..... and silver, 62, 138.
...., export of, 148.
Gold Coast, 160, 170, 235.
..... Hand, the (ship), 574.
..... Island, 160.
Golden Falcon, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Fountain, the, 52.
..... Lane (London), 384 (2).
..... Lion, the, Inn, 173.
..... Lion, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Phœnix, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Star, the, 51, 81, 117.
..... Sun, the, 186, 388.
Golding, Capt. John, 310, 311, 327.
....., ..., widow of, 327.
Goldsborough, Wm., clerk of the House of Commons, 302.
Goldsmiths' Company, 50, 62, 474.
Golston or Goulstone, Abraham, 51, 366.
Gomeldon, Wm., 93.
Gomme, Sir Bertrand de, engineer, 510.
....., ..., petition of, 167.
Goodgroome, John, 92, 138.
Good Hope, the, 5, 25, 464.
Goodman's Fields, 303.
Goodrick, John, certificate by, 152.
Goods, prohibited or uncustomed, 111, 542, 581.
Goodwin, John, 234.
....., Sam., 582.
Gookin, Rob., letter of, 406.
Gore, the, 179.
Goree, 11, 95, 439, 562.
Gorges, Dr., 517.
Gorhambury, 13.
Goring, George, 1st Earl of Norwich, 199, 338.
....., ..., pension of, 8.
....., Charles, 2nd Earl of Norwich, petition of, 199.
..... House, 329, 489, 573.
...., letter dated from, 472.
Gosage, Mr. (broom merchant) 77.
Gosport, 106.
....., letter dated from, 59.
Gospritt, Capt., 286.
Gotherson, Dan., warrant to, 439.
Gottenburg, 71, 123 (2), 292, 399, 455, 467.
..... masts, 5, 100, 125, 132, 134, 135, 137, 168, 255, 292, 340, 358, 406, 421 (2), 530 (2).
..... pitch, 137.
..... ships, 367, 390, 402, 414, 460, 473 (2), 483, 567.
Gould, Isaac, sen., 228.
....., Isaac, jun., 228.
....., John, 229.
Gouldingham, Rich., contract with, 137.
Goulstone, *see* Golston.
Government, 112, 143, 338, 373, 487; *see also* State.
....., disaffection to or disturbance of, 60, 113, 144, 148, 150, 174, 360, 551.
....., obedience, &c., to, 96, 515, 551.
....., speeches, designs, or books against, 81, 83, 107, 197, 217, 229, 344, 497.
....., the late, 580.
Gower, Sir Thos., high sheriff of Yorkshire, 64, 142, 442.
....., ..., certificate by, 152.
....., ..., letter of, 32.
....., ..., letters to, 201, 211, 246, 260, 371, 401, 437.
....., ... petition of, 360.
....., Major Wm., serjeant-at-arms, 285.
....., ..., petition of, 199.
....., Wm., letters of, 221, 260.
....., Capt., 271, 535, 567.
....., Mrs., 271, 293.
....., ... (son of), 271.

Graham, Jas., Marquis of Montrose, 579.
Gramont, Philibert, Conte or Chevalier de, 37.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 141.
Grandison, Viscount, *see* Villiers.
Grand Seignior, the (Mahomet IV.), 220.
Granger, Rob., certificate by, 530.
..... (plotter), 69.
Grant, David, 201.
Graves, John, tender of, 400.
....., ..., contracts with, 132, 135.
....., Cornet, 214.
Gravesend, 79, 165, 187, 204, 274, 275, 374, 387, 391, 397, 435, 469, 480, 571, 574.
....., blockhouse at, 183, 194.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 18, 210, 281, 295, 309, 324, 374, 386, 387 (2), 397 (2), 429, 433, 453, 469, 474, 479, 486.
....., mayor of, 479, 480.
....., ..., letters of, 274, 374.
....., residents in, 274 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 163, 203, 210, 239, 292, 299, 433, 459, 469.
Gray, Anchitell, letter of, 263.
....., Edw., 441.
....., ..., letter of, 323.
....., ..., tenders of, 131 (4), 400 (2).
....., Col. Edw., 400, 452.
....., Leonard, 452.
....., Martin, 8.
....., Rich., 59.
....., Capt., 228.
Gray's Inn (London), 89.
...., bencher of, 451.
...., residents in, 353.
.... Lane, 379.
Graystock, 193, 198, 209.
Greanstead, Rich., contract with, 136.
Great Britain, lotteries in, 412, 438.
..... Charity, *see* Charity.
..... Gift, 495, 511, 514.
Greathead, Major Joshua, 366.
....., ..., letter of, 52.
Great Seal (Charles II.'s), 23, 191, 198, 419, 500, 508.
..... Wotton, 180.
Grecians, the, 343.
Greek books, 119.
Green or Greene, Edm., certificate by, 82.
....., Edw., 341, 445.
....., ..., petition of, 441.
....., Sir Edw., 578.
....., John, letter of, 292.
....., Capt. Levy, letter of, 370.
....., Capt. Rich., 81, 108, 213, 319, 376.
....., ..., letter of, 92.
....., Thos., information of, 263.
..... (prisoner), 111, 329.
Greencloth, board or officers of, 120, 241.
....., ..., letters to, 499, 575.
Greencloth, board or officers of—*cont.*
....., ..., references to on petitions, 180(2).
....., ..., warrants to, 93, 129, 193, 474, 493, 558, 575 (2), 576.
Greenland, 249.
Greensmith, Thos., 263.
Greenway (surgeon), 369 (2).
Greenwich, 145, 375, 394, 533, 575.
....., letters dated from, 361, 468, 557, 564, 570, 571.
....., Navy Office at, 518.
..... Palace and Park, 162, 374, 396, 475.
...., orchard in, 272, 374, 396.
....., post house at, 290.
....., ships at, 512.
....., works at, 216, 256, 567.
Greenwood (minister), 554.
Gregory, Abraham, 193.
....., ..., petition of, 186.
....., Edw., sen., clerk of the cheque at Chatham, 245, 341, 501.
....., ..., letters of, 109, 159, 176, 178, 211, 273.
....., Edw., jun., clerk of the cheque at Chatham, 245, 375, 386 (2), 394.
....., ..., letters of, 278, 299, 322, 341, 352, 389, 393, 394, 461, 462, 514.
....., John, petition of, 227.
....., Wm., letter of, 369.
....., Mr., 246.
Grenvile, B., 86.
Grenville, John, Earl of Bath, groom of the stole, 438.
....., ..., warrant by, 1.
Gretton, Alex., petition of, 153.
Greville, Rob. (?), Lord Brooke, Lord Lieutenant of Staffordshire, 24, 33 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 409, 449.
....., ..., list by, 553.
Grey, Ant., Earl of Kent, 497.
....., Hen., Earl of Stamford, 572.
Grey, Col. Edw., 275, 569.
....., ..., petitions of, 222, 578.
....., Edw., letter of, 562.
....., Mr. (timber merchant), 336.
Greyhound, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Greyson, Matthias, petition of, 152.
Griffin, Sir Edw., treasurer of the Chamber 156 (2), 187, 444, 464.
....., ..., payment by, 360.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 387.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 15, 264, 301, 463, 473, 491.
....., Edw. (his son), 444, 464.
....., Sir John, Captain of Tilbury and Gravesend blockhouses, 183, 482 (2).
....., Capt. or Col., 54, 58, 63.
....., Lieut., 449.
....., Mr., 498.

Griffith, Sir John, 194, 274, 275, 386.
....., John, 492.
Grimston, Sir Harbottle, Master of the Rolls, 13.
....., ..., letter to, 438.
Grocer, Martin, 457.
Gronne, Nich., 579.
Groombridge (Kent), 339.
Grosse, David, letters of, 257, 260, 416, 434.
Grove, Capt. Edw., letter of, 393.
Grub Street (London), 35.
Guard, or King's Life Guard, 82, 105, 150, 152, 154, 226, 228, 242, 244, 257, 261, 487, 509, 517, 535, 539, 544, 554, 556, 560, 569, 579.
....., captain of, 285, 338; *see also* Villiers, Viscount Grandison.
....., colonels of regiments of, *see* Charles II.; Russell, Col. John; and Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
....., companies of, 56.
....., officers of, 20, 60, 86, 89, 152, 157, 207, 379.
....., soldiers and yeomen of, 8, 13.
Guernsey, 52, 84, 182, 198, 311, 328, 397, 456, 524.
....., bailiff of, 98.
..... garrison, troops in, 86, 273, 456, 498.
....., governor of, 236.
....., instructions for defence of, 197.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Guidaloti, Dr. Francisco, 110.
Guildford, 403, 552.
....., letters dated from, 462, 552.
..... River, 527, 543.
Guildford, Countess of, *see* Fielding.
Guildhall (London), 80, 242.
....., letters dated from, 262 (2).
Guinea, 40, 78, 93, 100, 122, 371, 490, 562, 566.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
....., expedition to, 1 (2), 2 (2), 3, 6 (2), 8, 10 (3), 11, 16, 18, 25, 27 (2), 44, 45, 47, 56, 62, 250, 268, 336, 380, 388, 439 (2), 465.
....., Dutch at or for, 11, 13, 68 (2), 164, 232, 263, 337, 351.
..... gold, 65.
....., persons transported to, 19.
....., ships at or from, 57, 105.
....., ships or fleet for, 93, 125, 132, 133, 135 (2), 181, 222, 351, 388, 416, 495, 511, 551.
....., ..., provisions for, 122, 125, 166, 171, 172, 176, 184, 204.
... . trade, 61, 523, 555 (2).
Guinea, the (ship), 178, 270, 407.
Gumble, Dr. Thos., 554.
Gundeloes, pass for, 492.
Gunfleet, the, 269, 393.
....., fleet at, 274, 365 (2), 412, 490 (2), 504, 520, 523, 524, 531.
Gunfleet, letters dated from, 276, 278, 280, 317, 368, 369, 373, 395, 504.
Gunning, Dr. Peter, certificate by, 441.
Gunpowder, 53, 73, 191, 372, 406, 436, 570.
....., delivery of, 86.
....., embezzlement of, 274 (3), 275 (2), 395, 574.
....., export of, 62, 226.
....., makers of, 73.
....., manufacture of, 43, 53, 77, 87, 97, 104, 178, 338, 349.
....., payment for, 355.
....., sale of, 246, 299.
..... treason day, 53.
Gurdon, Anne, petition of, 318.
....., Capt. Fras., 318.
Gurney House, committee of, 353.
Gustavus Horne, the, 282.
Guy, Capt. Leo, 332.
....., ..., certificate by, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 171, 323, 345, 355.
Gwin, John, 179.
Gwinn, E., 57.
Gwynne, Rich., petition of, 578.
Gyde, Rob., serjeant-at-arms, 570.
....., ..., warrant to, 574.

H.

Haberdashers' Hall, 147.
Hacker, Thos., letter to, 38.
....., Col., 214.
Hackney, 14, 19, 24, 177, 290 (2), 409, 456.
Haddock, Capt. Rich., contract with, 136.
Hadleigh, 371, 432.
....., mayor of, 505.
Hagget, Wm. (Sanderson's informer), 89, 235, 236.
Hague, the, 249, 349, 500.
....., letters dated from, 294, 535.
Haigh, letters dated from, 26, 60, 484.
Haile, Rich., *see* Hayles.
Haines, ——, letter of, 496.
....., ..., letter to, 496.
Halbert, E., *see* Hulbert.
Hale, Sir Matt., judge, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 20, 150, 159.
....., Mr. (tract by), 20.
Halifax, 372.
Hall, George, Bishop of Chester, 354.
....., Jos., 63.
....., Rich., 117.
....., Thos., deposition of, 387.
....., Wm., letters of, 69, 85, 106.

Hall, Capt. Wm., 464.
....., ..., letter of, 295.
....., (informer against coiners), 203 (2).
....., Mr., 205, 222.
Hall End, letters dated from, 376 (2).
Halsall, Edw., 339, 379, 397, 517.
....., Jas., petition of, 579.
Ham, 492 (2).
Hambledon, 207.
Hambleton, 444, 556.
Hamburg, 15, 71, 367, 374, 403, 475, 496 (2), 511, 522, 563.
..... Company, 110.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 117, 342, 535, 576 (2).
....., merchants of, 360, 370.
....., ships of, 222, 234, 282, 328, 422, 452, 570.
....., ..., taken prizes, 412, 437.
....., ships to or from, 102, 105, 168, 337, 342, 355, 359, 360, 361, 379, 382, 389, 390, 393, 395, 491, 509, 512, 541, 567, 570.
..... wares, 9.
..... yarn, 212 (2).
..... River, 394.
..... Merchant, the (ship), 133, 295.
Hamburghers, 491.
Ham Creek, 477.
Hamilton, Marg., Lady Belhaven, 290 (2).
Hamilton, George, 4.
....., Sir George, 455.
....., James (groom of the bedchamber), 49, 53, 77, 94, 127, 361, 383.
....., James (prisoner), 3 (2), 16.
....., Lady Mary, 456.
Hampden, Mr., 50.
....., Mr. (Presbyterian), 143, 144.
Hampshire, 98, 146, 164, 283.
....., justices of, 34, 243, 276, 291, 300, 323, 410, 468, 510.
....., lands and places in, 155, 178, 179, 208, 301, 314, 344, 413, 439 (2), 455, 538.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, Wriothesley Earl of Southampton, 502.
....., receiver in, 318.
....., resident in, 206.
....., royal aid in, 540.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hampstead, 15.
....., letter dated from, 502.
Hampsted Marshall, Baron of, *see* Craven.
Hampton Court, 145, 152, 180, 461, 472, 556.
...., Charles II., at, 460 (2), 464, 475, 488.
...., letters, &c., dated from, 432, 461, 463, 468, 469, 471–474, 476, 477, 480–486, 489–493.
...., stables at, 4, 96.
...., wardrobe, &c., at, 129, 172.
Hampton Park, 330.
..... Cliff, Norfolk, 457.
Hancock, Anchor, 1.
Hand, Capt., 567 (2).
Hanmer, Sir John, 96.
....., ..., petition of, 96.
Hannibal, 539.
....., the, 124, 220.
Hannis, John, letter of, 129.
Hanse Towns, 60, 61.
Hanslope, 439.
Hanson, Alderman Robert, 575.
Happy Entrance, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Return, the, 66, 546.
Harbin or Harbing, John, 483.
....., ..., contracts with, 132 (2), 134, 135.
....., ..., tender of, 131.
Harbord, Sir Chas., surveyor general, reference to on a petition, and report of, 146.
....., Wm., letter of, 44.
Harby, Clement, 2.
....., Eliz., Lady, 2, 54.
....., ..., petitions of, 53, 128.
....., Sir Job, 2 (2), 53, 54.
....., Susan, 2.
....., ..., petitions of, 2, 53.
Harcourt, John, letter of, 159.
Harderine, the, 463, 501.
Harding, John, 329, 359, 380.
Hardy, Dr., 225.
Hare, the, 436, 463.
Hareward, Humph., 356.
Harewood, Wm., petition of, 152.
Harguil, John, 297.
Harland, Rich., 165.
....., Capt. Rich., 356.
....., Major, petition of, 453.
..... (murderer), 573.
Harlow (Essex), letter dated from, 563.
Harman, Jas., 179.
....., Rear-Admiral J., 423.
....., ..., warrant by, 530.
Harp, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Harper, Thos., storekeeper at Deptford, 436.
....., ..., letters, &c., to, 17, 70, 108.
...., ..., letters of, 7, 37, 45, 106, 141, 261, 269, 305, 362, 411.
....., ..., other papers by, 51, 117, 381.
Harque, Peter la, 126.
Harrington, Wm., tender of, 131.
....., ..., contracts with, 134, 137.
....., ..., petition of, 152.
Harris, Hen. (yeoman of revels), 428.
....., John, 149, 340, 572.
....., ..., contracts with, 132, 135, 137.
....., ..., letter of, 571.
....., ..., letter to, 571.
....., Capt., 174.
....., Mr., 272.

Harrison, J., farmer of customs, letter of, 530.
....., Dr. Thos., 461, 550.
....., clerk of the New River Company, 325.
....., widow (of Scarborough), 144.
Harsnett, Roger, serjeant-at-arms, warrants to, 280, 281, 322.
Hart, Tim., 143.
....., Theo., 143.
..... (actor), 146.
Hartford Bridge, 10 (2).
Hartlepool, 146 (2), 215.
Harty van Clere, the, 526.
Harumhaugh (York), 208.
Harvey, Sir Dan., 454.
....., John, petition of, 279.
....., ..., (father of), 279.
....., Wm., 1.
Harwich, 129, 200, 204, 245, 250, 262, 270, 292, 295, 299, 304, 308, 311, 324, 332, 349, 362, 395, 412, 414, 416 (2), 425, 457, 461, 485, 487, 541, 561.
....., fleet at, 280, 365, 390.
....., hulk at, 171, 299.
....., letters dated from (1664): 1, 12, 51, 53, 55, 59, 83 (3), 87 (2), 106, 113 (2), 117, 119, 121, 123 (2).
....., ... (1665): 161, 164–167, 171-173, 176,185(2), 189, 191, 195–197, 200, 204, 212, 221 (2), 224, 237, 244, 245(2), 248, 252 (2), 255 (2), 264, 276–278, 280, 289 (2), 290, 292 (2), 296, 297 (2), 304, 308 (2), 339, 342, 365, 368, 369, 377, 385, 390, 393, 394, 402, 403 (2), 405, 410–412, 414, 415, 425, 426, 428 (2), 437, 459, 468(2), 481, 525, 533, 543, 544, 546, 568.
....., mayor of, 191.
....., plague at, 546, 573.
....., residents in, 127, 128, 311, 323, 469, 503.
....., ships at, to, or from, 51, 55, 79, 87, 165, 190, 197 (2), 221, 233, 294, 352, 357, 359, 360, 364, 367, 369, 371, 374, 394, 395, 406, 414, 415, 423, 424, 425, 426, 437, 452, 468, 473, 477 (2), 505, 511, 512, 514 574.
....., ..., travellers to, 196, 291, 354, 369, 370, 429.
....., wharf at, 204.
....., dockyard at, 1, 185, 322.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Deane, Ant.
....., ..., Navy Comr. at, *see* Taylor, John.
....., ..., navy stores, &c., at or for, 37, 59, 67, 99, 110, 123, 136, 289, 295, 305, 306, 308, 309, 322, 333, 336, 351, 355, 358, 364, 365, 367, 375, 380, 394 (2), 403, 405–407, 410, 414, 418, 421 (2), 454, 479, 480, 483, 519, 548, 559, 571.
....., ..., storekeeper at, *see* Browne, John.
Harwich, dockyard at—*cont.*
....., ..., workmen for, 411 (2), 428 (2), 429, 433, 546.
..... hoy, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Road, ships in, 275.
...., letter dated from, 275.
Harwood, Alex., deposition by, 398.
....., Wm., 434.
...., certificate by, 284.
Hastings, Hen., 325 (2).
Haswell, Major Jas., petition of, 153.
....., Katherine, petition of, 228.
....., ..., brother of, 228.
....., ..., husband of, 228.
....., ..., father of, 228.
Hatchden, 84.
Hatcher, Jo., letters of, 41, 48, 142, 419.
Hatchett, 147.
Hatly, Nath., letters of, 567.
Hatsell, Simon, 342.
Hatton, 226.
..... Garden (London), 472.
Hatton, Rich., 152.
Havering, 407.
Havers, Gilbert, 145.
Havre de Grace, 337.
Hawk ketch, the, 17 (2), 454.
Hawkins (surgeon), 406.
Hawksworth, W., letters of, 371, 401.
Hawley, Fras., Lord, commission to, 193.
....., ..., letters of, 33, 523.
....., ..., petition of, 33.
....., ..., regiment or troop of, 48, 60, 86, 105.
....., ..., relative of, 103.
Hawley, Col. Wm., 395.
....., Lady, 29.
Hawsans, 270.
Hawsey, Rob., 172.
Hayden, Matt., certificates by, 344, 352, 370.
Hayles or Haile, Rich., 557.
....., ..., contracts with, 133, 135, 136.
Haymarket (London), 328.
Haynes, Jos., 317.
Hayter, Thos., clerk of the Navy Comrs., letters to (1664): 3, 37, 42 (3), 106 (3), 109.
....., ..., ... (1665): 188, 190, 224, 250, 252, 270, 295, 298, 303, 312, 317, 326, 343, 352, 355, 358, 361, 376, 391, 393, 413, 415, 418, 481, 490, 501, 525, 528 (3), 533 (2), 556, 564, 576.
Hayward, George, 466.
....., John, 421.
...., contract with, 136.
....., ..., tender of, 131.
Hazelter, Peter, contract with, 132.
Hearth or chimney money, 78, 148, 314.
...., collectors or collection of, 26, 31, 44, 58, 115, 238, 343.
...., payments from, 279, 580.
Hearths, concealment of, 121.

Heath, Sir Edw., 120, 185.
....., Sir John, attorney of the duchy of Lancaster, 285.
....., Thos., 477.
....., Capt., 573.
Heather (Leicester), 361.
Heather, Wm., tender of, 131.
Hebden, Sir John, contract with, 132.
Hebourne, Col. Ralph, petition of, 153.
Hector, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hedges, Wm., letter to, 220.
Helder, the (river), 336.
Heling, Capt. Dan., 82.
....., ..., letter of, 16.
Heliot, Benigne, 305.
Helmes (Anabaptist), 344.
Helperby, 208.
Helvoetsluys, 44, 76, 93, 249, 263, 349.
Hely, Jas., 581.
Henchman, Hum., Bishop of London, chief almoner, 36, 37, 264, 496.
....., ..., letter of, 524.
....., ..., letters to, 57, 497.
Henley, Sir Rob., prothonotary of King's Bench, 169.
Henrietta Maria, Queen-Mother, 145, 162 (2), 237, 314, 373, 396, 402.
....., ..., commissioners for, 177.
....., ..., payments for, 177, 194.
....., ..., promise to, 22.
....., ..., solicitor general of, *see* Wynn, Hen.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Wood, Sir Hen.
....., ..., trustees of, 115, 161, 237, 407, 323, 434; *see also* Jermyn, Earl of St. Alban's.
....., ..., will of, 451.
Henrietta, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Henry VII., will of, 145.
Henry, Prince, Duke of Gloucester (late), regiment of, 151 (2).
Henry, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., petition of officers of, 495.
....., Bonadventure, the, 231, 315, 373.
Henscheter, Jerome, 359.
Henshaw, Ben., 278.
....., Major Ben., 451.
....., ..., petition of, 579.
....., Capt., 466.
Hepburn, Lieut.-General, 512.
Heralds, 236 (2), 242, 272, 286.
..... Office, *see* Arms, office of.
Herbert, Philip, Earl of Montgomery, 226, 256.
....., Henry Lord (of Chirbury), 241, 242.
....., Percy, Lord Powis, petitions of 451.
....., Lord (of Ragland), *see* Somerset.
Herbert, Hen. or Rich., 363, 494.
Hercules, the, 476.
Herd, Wm., petition of, 455.
Hereford, member for, 158.
....., college of, 8.
....., letter dated from, 245.
....., dean of, 234.
....., dean and chapter of, letters to, 8, 240.
....., canon of, 234.
Herefordshire, 118, 174.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 357.
....., justices of, 7.
....., land and places in, 72, 186, 240, 371.
....., residents in, 82, 158.
Heretics, 78.
Herne, Rebecca, petition of, 153.
....., ..., husband of, 153.
Heron, Sam., letters of, 511, 513, 528, 533 (2), 552.
Herris, Mr., 212.
Hertford, mayor, &c., of, 138.
Hertfordshire, 80, 138.
....., lands and places in, 47, 423.
....., residents in, 142, 318, 349.
Hesilgrave, Capt. John, letter of, 485.
Hesketh, Barth., letter of, 141.
Hewet, Rich., mayor of York, letter of, 309.
Hewitt, Dr. John, 228.
....., John, petitions of, 228 (2).
Hewson (Cromwellite), 219.
Heydon, John, 260.
Hickes, Jas., clerk of the post office, 183.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 205, 222, 225, 243, 249, 257, 273, 337, 420, 434, 517, 530, 538, 542, 543, 545, 553, 556, 573.
....., ..., letters to, 70, 85, 104, 105, 164, 194, 214, 232, 239, 243 (2), 251, 253, 256, 260, 266 (2), 337, 356, 412, 416 (2), 419 (3), 422, 423, 424, 426 (2), 432–434, 437 (3), 441, 442, 445, 521.
....., Sir Wm., 476.
Hickes Hall (London), 12, 141.
Hickman, Sir Wm., 44.
Hide Hall, Herts, *see* Hyde.
Higgins, And., deposition of, 339.
Higgons, Sir Thos., 396.
Higgs, Edm., 351.
Highlanders, 78.
Highways, Commissioners for, 97, 151.
....., ..., King's letter to, 344.
....., Act for repair of, 303, 344.
Hildyard or Hilyard, Charles, 436, 439.
....., Hen., 30.
....., Joan, 439.
....., Robt., 186, 193.
....., Sir Robt., 186, 193.

Hill, Abraham, 26.
....., Edw., contract with, 137.
....., John, tender of, 131.
....., ..., contracts with, 132, 133, 135.
....., John (of Lichfield), 451.
....., John (of York), 297.
....., Nich., certificate by, 221.
....., Thos., 35, 102.
....., Capt. Wm., 465, 501, 502 (2), 507 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 335, 345, 385, 498, 508, 516.
....., Capt., 203, 220.
....., ..., letters to, 220, 223.
....., Mr., 221.
Hill House, letter dated from, 358.
Hilversom, the, 418, 465, 519.
Hilyard, Chas., *see* Hildyard.
Hinchinbroke, Viscount, *see* Montague.
Hind, Elias, 475.
Hind, the, 184 (2), 196.
Hinton, letter dated from, 344.
Hinton, Dr., 532.
Hipton, George, 87.
Hispaniola, 71.
Hoblin, Fras., 482.
Hobson, Paul, 169 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 22, 186.
Hoburn, Major-general, *see* Holborne.
Hodges, Rich., certificate by, 34.
Hodgkinson, Rich., 467, 474.
....., ..., account of, 467.
....., ..., petition of, 467.
Hodgson, Edw., 419.
....., Phineas, 341, 388, 441, 445.
....., Thos., 341, 388, 441, 445.
....., Capt. (plotter), 297.
....., Dr., 347.
Hogden, widow, 7, 35.
Hogg, Wm., letter to, 372.
Holborn, *see* London streets.
..... Hill, names of residents in, 19.
Holborne or Hoburn, Major-general, 344, 514.
Holbourn, Lady Anne, 145.
Holbroke, Jas., 353.
....., John, 341, 441, 445.
Holden, Jas., information of, 29.
Holdenby, 407.
Holder, Thos., 63 (2).
Holderness, 98.
Hole, Rich., information of, 498.
Holehaven, 11, 572.
....., letters dated from, 3, 6, 102, 335, 345, 445, 507, 511.
....., ships at, 15, 17.
Hollam, 218 (2), 219 (2).
Holland, Iseburn, 533, 554.
....., Thos., petition of, 283.
Holland (Derby), 307.
Holland regiment, 445, 566 (2).
...., commissions in, 442 (2), 449 (18), 564 (3).
Holland, Hollanders, United States, Netherlands, Low Countries, &c., 7, 13, 145, 146, 154, 241, 277, 284, 300, 310, 337, 344, 353, 392, 421, 488, 516, 538, 543, 567.
....., ambassadors from, 88, 91, 422, 529, 563 ; *see also* Boreel, Nieuport, and Van Gogh.
....., ... to, 247 ; *see also* Downing, Sir G.
....., Charles II. in, 490.
..... cheese, 222.
....., coast or shore of, 266, 315, 317, 373, 380, 392, 410, 412, 448, 537, 550, 562.
....., commissions of, 251.
....., ... against, 249.
..... cordage, 34, 46, 90, 116, 134, 568.
....., correspondence in or with, 40, 231.
....., councils of, 191, 211.
....., denizations of, 7.
..... duck, 132 (2), 134 (3), 135 (2), 137.
..... East India merchants or Co., *see* East Indies.
....., English officers in or from, 469.
....., ... prisoners in, 570.
....., ... fugitives, conspirators or exiles in, 33, 101, 140, 149, 169, 205, 211, 216, 234, 235, 236, 249, 287, 427, 431, 506.
....., ... plotters, assistance to from, 81, 211, 235, 286, 297, 388, 426, 487, 514.
....., ..., in service of, 302, 322 (2).
..... fishing, 213.
....., fleets of, 63, 64, 66, 86, 88, 93, 96 (2), 100, 108, 116, 122, 190, 214, 215, 232, 244, 251, 328 (2), 333, 336 (2), 337 (3), 349, 350 (3), 351, 356, 387 (2), 392-394, 402 (3)-404, 422 (2), 448, 493, 498, 514, 520, 523 (2), 524, 526, 527, 535 (2), 536, 550 (2), 551, 552, 555 (2), 556, 558, 560, 562.
....., ... Smyrna, *see* Smyrna.
....., goods of or from, 253, 562, 566 (2), 568.
....., ... of, or for, 114 (4), 175.
..... guilders, 329.
....., harbours of, 96.
....., hostilities of, 71, 235, 236, 243, 349, 404.
....., landing in England, &c., 260, 271.
....., letters of marque, or reprisal against, 115, 182 (2), 186, 199, 214, 230, 231 (2), 233, 373, 392, 418.
....., ..., granted by, 214, 286.
..... mails, 231, 275.
....., mediation offered to, 219, 321.
..... merchant ships, 11, 68 (2), 70, 100, 172, 350, 351, 356, 454, 510, 516, 527, 556, 562, 566, 568.

Holland, &c.—*cont.*
....., merchants of, 70, 96, 142.
....., news or letters from, 75, 91, 201, 211, 222, 232, 244, 260, 437 (3), 489 (2), 516.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., peace with, 392.
....., pensioner of, *see* Witt, John de.
....., persons in, 338, 418, 490.
....., plague in, 20.
....., ports of, 145, 267, 396.
..... privateers, 232, 253, 270, 342, 415, 433, 458, 510; *see also* Privateers of the enemy.
....., ... attacking English ships, 232., 424 (2).
....., ... captured, 310, 352, 475, 523.
....., prizes taken by, 249, 403, 412, 416 (2), 417, 445, 447, 524.
....., proceedings of or against, in Africa, 170, 171, 235, 243; *see also* East and West India Companies, Dutch.
....., Scots in or from, 140, 235, 302.
..... seamen, 190.
....., senate, governors or rulers of, 246, 392, 427.
....., ships built in, 198, 210, 259, 261, 338, 526.
....., ships of (1664): 11, 47, 48 (2), 59, 75, 84, 90, 93, 95, 102, 104, 106, 116, 124.
....., ... (1665): 165, 168, 175, 217–219, 224, 229, 234, 245, 248, 249, 261, 267, 305, 308, 351, 354, 359, 404, 408 (2), 416, 417, 422 (2), 425, 427, 441, 454, 469, 510, 516, 520, 528, 529, 543, 558, 562.
....., ... destroyed, 410, 411, 412, 420, 455.
....., ..., engagement with and defeat of, 407, 408–410, 416 (3), 418–424, 426 (3), 427 (2), 437, 447, 463, 466, 473, 502, 507, 563, 567, 586.
....., ... in English ports, 32, 47, 55, 56, 66, 74, 85, 104, 243.
....., ..., seized, 25, 30, 71, 76, 79, 84, 88, 90, 92, 95, 100, 103.
....., ..., attacking or attacked 123, 124, 145, 214, 225, 239, 246, 253, 259, 327, 355 (2), 358, 363, 365, 367, 368, 370, 419, 420 (2), 426, 434, 491, 507, 521.
....., ... seen about the coasts, 191, 202, 214, 215, 225 (2), 232, 239 (2), 251, 253, 266, 316, 317, 332, 380, 415, 422 (2), 424, 430, 441, 445, 472, 477, 486, 493, 513, 529, 567.
....., ... taken prize (1664): 63, 75, 77, 82, 86, 90, 93, 101, 104, 105, 106, 119, 122 (2), 126, 158.
....., ... (1665): 160, 164, 167, 171, 186, 221, 239, 251, 267, 278, 305, 311, 324, 327, 332 (2), 335, 350 (2), 351, 355, 356, 364, 373, 380, 386–388, 402, 407, 412, 419 (2), 420, 424, 437, 441, 450, 465, 493, 538, 550 (2), 562 (2), 565, 566, 576.
Holland, &c.—*cont.*
....., ships of, taken prize, lists of, 405 (2), 550 (2), 555.
....., ... for or to, 85, 399, 426, 491, 509, 512, 570.
....., ... from, 7, 11, 88, 281, 436.
....., States General, 88, 176, 249, 253, 257, 260, 261, 321, 373, 422, 425, 427, 437, 500, 535, 536, 538, 556.
....., ..., letters to, 16, 27, 181, 198, 242, 249, 257, 270, 275, 422, 460, 488, 512.
....., ..., secretary of, letter to, 56.
....., subjects of, 94, 115, 182 (2), 199, 214, 231 (2).
..... trade with, 11, 46, 182, 369, 392.
....., travellers to and fro, 99, 123, 170, 197 (2), 205, 232, 354, 506, 534, 537.
....., treaty with, 333.
....., war with, 40, 89, 96, 175, 197, 202, 203, 228, 229 (2), 231, 236, 242, 246, 253, 265, 286, 307, 327, 346, 384, 448, 499, 509, 512 (2), 516, 569, 578, 580.
....., ..., anticipated (1664): 6, 26, 33, 38 (2), 45, 52, 56, 66, 67, 88 (2), 89, 103.
....., ..., ... (1665): 159, 194, 196, 197, 211, 216, 219, 234 (2), 283.
....., ..., preparations for, by Holland (1664): 63, 66, 67, 68, 84, 88, 90, 91 (2), 95, 96, 100, 124.
....., ..., ..., ...(1665): 172, 246, 249, 290, 294, 296, 351, 354, 365, 367, 368 (2), 371–373, 379, 437 (2),
....., ..., ..., in England, 338, 351, 378, 381, 387.
....., ..., (late), 59, 89, 127, 192, 225, 247, 295, 305, 317, 322, 351 (2), 369, 373 (2), 398, 407, 463.
..... West India Company, *see* West Indies.
Holles, Denzil, Lord, ambassador in France, 140, 155, 234, 400, 428, 569.
....., John, Earl of Clare, petition of, 379.
Hollier, Thos., Warden of the Barber Surgeons' Company, letters of, 36, 49, 87, 351, 541.
....., ... letter to, 406.
Hollis, George, 263.
....., Dr., 194.
....., Major, 538.
Holloway, Jonadab, petition of, 570.
Holme Cultram, in Spalding Moor, 200, 346, 347 (4), 387.
Holmes, Fras., certificate by, 106.
....., Paul, certificate by, 106.
....., Major Rob., 32, 92, 104, 105, 160, 164, 177, 198, 202, 240, 250, 276, 380, 388, 420, 423, 439 (2), 499, 535, 555.
....., ..., examinations of, 170, 235, 336.

Holmes, Major Rob.—*cont.*
....., ..., instructions to, 235 (2).
....., ..., narrative by, 243.
....., ..., pardon of, 268.
....., ..., petitions of, 268, 299.
....., (his brother of), 105.
Holt, Sir Rob., 498.
....., Thos., 193.
Holt Forest, 206, 276.
Holyhead, 239, 415, 447, 456, 494.
....., letters dated from. 239, 269 (2).
Holy Island, 374, 491.
Homer's works, 384 (2).
Honeywood, Sir Phil., deputy governor of Portsmouth, 60, 413, 520, 557.
....., ... commission to, 510.
....., Capt. R., letter of, 56.
....., Mr., 304.
Honiton, 344.
Honniborne, John, petition of, 152.
Honywood, Lieut. Thos., 449.
Hooke, Sir Humphrey, letters of, 390, 418.
....., Rob., 9.
Hooker, Rob., 511.
....., Ald. Wm., 575.
....., ..., contract with, 136.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
..... prize, the, 174.
....., the, of Konigsberg, 518.
....., the, of London, 209, 322.
Hope, Rob., petition of, 153.
Hopewell, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hopwood's hoy, 385, 386.
Hore, Jos., account by, 161.
Hornby, Mr., 525, 526.
Horne, John, 311.
....., S., 176.
Horner, John, letter to, 1.
Hornsea, 218.
Hornseby, Rob., 314.
Horses, export of prohibited, 427.
Horseydown, 212, 436.
Horzdesnel, Lieut.-Col. Hen., petition of, 153.
Hosier, Fras., 51.
....., ..., letters of, 295, 387, 397, 433, 453 (2), 474, 486, 564.
....., ..., account by, 309.
Hospitals for Scots, *see* Scots.
....., bad management of, 438.
Hotchin, Wm., 121, 282 (2).
Houblon, Jas., letter of, 341.
....., (his brother), 341.
Houcquart, Ant., 452.
Houghton, Hen., 146.
Houlditch, Capt. Abraham, letters of, 536, 540.
Hound, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hounsel, Giles, contract with, 210.
Hounslow, 502.
..... Heath, 204.
Household, *see* Charles II., household of.
Houseman, Jas., petition of, 153.
Housten, George, 31.
Howard, Thos., Duke of Norfolk, 56.
....., Eliz., Countess Dowager of Arundel and Surrey, 193.
....., James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, Lord Lieutenant of Suffolk and Essex, gentleman of the bedchamber, 155, 237, 240, 263, 354, 465.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
....., Charles, Earl of Carlisle, 147, 513, 514, 521.
....., ..., sent envoy to Sweden and Russia, 12, 117, 230, 285.
....., ..., letters of, 102, 108.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 95, 106.
....., Charles, Viscount Andover, gentleman of the bedchamber, 334.
....., ..., memorial of, 22.
...., gift to, 356.
Howard, Sir Edw., 457.
....., George, petition of, 155.
....., Hen., 432.
..... Hen., of Norfolk, 138, 217.
....., ... (brother of), 217.
....., Jas., 396.
....., John, commission to, 383.
....., Sir Rob., letter of, 139.
... ., Thos., 50.
....., Thos., of Suffolk, 234 (2), 235.
....., Capt. Thos., 569.
....., Col. Thos., 300.
....., Lieut.-Col. Thos., 449 (3).
....., of Arundel, pass for, 532.
Howden fair, 506, 535, 542.
Howe, Wm., letters of, 443, 462, 537.
....., (prisoner), 262.
Howell, Rich., 34, 120, 134.
....., ..., contracts with, 132 (2), 134 (2), 135.
Howgill, Fras., 35.
Hoyau, Rob., 455 (2).
Hozeley Bay, *see* Ousley.
Hubart, Sir Rich., 397.
Hubbard, Capt. John, 519, 531.
....., ..., letter of, 459
Hubberd, John, 367
Huckle, John, 297.
Huddleston, Sir Wm., 171.
Hudson, George, 295.
....., ..., examination of, 309.
....., Capt., 203.
Huggard, Wm., 505.

Hulbert, or Halbert, Edw., 17, 436.
....., ..., contracts with, 132, 134, 137.
....., ... letters of, 17, 332.
Hull, or Kingston-upon-Hull, 68, 88, 92, 129, 145, 218, 251, 506, 513, 532, 534, 573.
....., Duke of York at, 514, 317 (2), 520, 523 (2),
....., fair at, 30.
....., garrison or troops at, 2, 186, 193, 225, 371 (2), 431, 493.
....., governor of, *see* Belasyse, John, Lord, and Morley, Col.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Gilby, Col. Ant.
....., letters dated from, 70, 85, 105, 164, 191, 214, 221, 225, 232, 239, 251, 260 (2), 266, 419, 433, 445, 475, 495, 520 (2), 534.
....., mayor of, 1, 521,
....., navy victuals at, 459, 473, 475, 477, 483.
....., prize officers in, 175 (2).
....., residents in, 78, 81, 82.
....., vessels to or from, 196, 214, 275, 524.
....., vessels of, 225, 567.
Hull, Lieutenant, 25.
Humble, Wm., letter to, 63.
Humber, vessels in or to, 232, 370.
....., ... from, 260.
....., Sir Wm., 452.
Hume, Anne, 389.
....., Ensign, 63, 482.
Humières, Marquis de (Louis IV.) 310, 374, 376.
Hunt, John, 130, 393.
....., Rob., 9.
....., Col., 143, 144.
....., ..., son of, 143.
Hunter, Thos., 503.
Huntingdon, 517.
Huntingdonshire, place in, 327.
Hurdidge, Fras., 106.
....., ..., certificate by, 106.
Hurleston, Nich., master of Trinity House, letter of, 381.
Hurlestone, Mr., 74.
Hurst Castle, 47, 560.
Husthwaite, 427.
Hutchinson, Col. John, death of, 13 (2).
....., Lucy, Lady, 13.
Hutherson, Thos., 263.
....., Col., 263.
Hutton, Ellinor, letter to, 3.
....., (her husband), 3.
....., Rich., letter of, 42.
....., Capt. (plotter), 201.
Huttson, Rob., 258.
Hyde, Edw., Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor, 12, 13, 25, 58, 120, 146, 249, 306, 379, 442, 451, 453, 460, 472 (?), 482, 517, 534, 539, 555.
....., ..., commission to, 438.
....., ..., design against, 259.
...., letters, notes, &c., of, 30, 98, 139, 373, 442, 476.
....., ..., letters to, 64, 272, 547.
....., ..., references, &c., to, and reports of on petitions, 19, 69, 93, 94, 195, 199, 211, 310, 379, 383, 397, 401.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Bulteel, J.
....., Henry, Lord Cornbury (eldest son), 50, 472.
....., Lawrence (2nd son), master of the robes, 50, 496.
....., Edw. (3rd son), 50.
Hyde, Edw., letter of, 370.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
....., Capt. Hen., 437.
....., ..., letter of, 245.
....., Capt. Hugh, letter of, 281.
....., Dr. Jas., 343, 389.
....., Sir Rob., Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 39, 79, 306.
....., ..., King's letter to, 244.
....., ..., warrant to, 257.
....., Dr. Thos., 194, 225.
....., Sir Thos., 423.
....., or Hide Hall, co. Herts., 318, 349, 371.
..... Park, 94 (2), 127, 361, 383.

I.

Ilchester, 257.
....., resident in, 9.
Imber, John, certificate by, 206.
Imperial armies, 139.
Ince, 485.
Indemnity, Act of, *see* Oblivion.
....., books of, 147.
"Independent, Hugh," 271.
Independents, the, 219,
India, 314, 539.
Indian merchants, the, 8 (2), 411.
Indies, the, 538.
....., (Spanish), 70, 214.
Infidels, 213.
Ingoldsthorp, 246.
Ingram, Mrs. Anne, contract with, 135.
....., Sir Arthur, 112.

Ingram, Arthur, 275.
....., Sir Thos., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, 119, 430.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 520.
....., ..., warrants, &c., to, 184, 216, 256, 307, 423.
....., Ensign, 63, 482.
Inspruck, Archduke of (Sigismund Francis), 436.
Inventions, 62, 112.
....., patents for, 9, 20, 151, 230, 286, 436, 451, 467, 532.
Ipswich, 121, 123, 166, 255, 292, 310, 342, 356, 405, 411, 505, 546, 575.
....., bailiffs of, 166, 204, 505.
..... canvas, 132, 134 (2), 136.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 371, 472, 505.
....., letters dated from, 102, 210, 281, 478, 484, 505, 556.
....., plague at, 505.
....., ships of or at, 173, 204, 210, 224, 298, 323.
Ireland, Thos., 270.
Ireland, 139, 188, 231, 267, 332, 350, 351, 517, 536, 542, 566, 574, 577.
....., Act of Parliament in, 6, 294, 322, 575.
....., armies in 86, 149.
....., baronets of, 257.
....., bishop in, 553.
....., coasts of, 57, 214, 317.
....., collection in, 44.
....., courts of, 279, 315, 415.
....., designs in, 544.
....., ..., persons connected with, 56, 80.
....., exports to, 547.
....., horses to, 244.
....., licences in, 161.
....., lord lieutanant of, *see* Butler, Duke of Ormond; Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.
....., lord deputy of; *see* Butler, Earl of Ossory.
....., ... and Council of, 239, 507.
....., ..., letter to, 114.
....., lotteries in, 412, 438.
....., master of revels in, 384.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., persons in, 52, 142, 582.
....., ports of, 418.
....., services in or for, 294, 302.
....., ships to or from, 359, 412, 474, 478, 565.
....., soldiers for or from, 114, 247.
....., trade with, 253.
....., travellers to or from, 56, 69, 252, 357, 513, 569.
....., troops from, 294.
Ireton, John, 144, 447.
....., (plotter), 508 (2).
Irish bill, 324.
..... cattle, 85, 580.
..... men, 426.
..... messenger, 56,
Ironmonger, John (espion), 142.
....., ..., letters of, 201, 211, 246, 437.
....., ..., letter to, 437.
Ironworks, 23.
Isaac, John, 219.
Isabel and Providence, the, 319.
Isabella the, 282 (2).
Isham, Hen., 307 (2).
Italians, 6, 76.
Italian Seas, 261.
Italy, 75, 489 (2), 543.
Ive, Sam., 26.
Izard, ——, 368.

J.

Jackman, Mr., 582.
Jackson, Thos., 434.
Jacob, Sir John, 119, 301, 456.
....., Sam., 353, 354.
....., the, 186, 388, 454.
Jacom, Mr., 144.
Jamaica, 61 (2), 397, 446.
....., governor of, 182.
....., prisoners transported to, 491.
....., ships at or from, 57, 367.
James, the, *see* Ships, names of.
James I., 140.
....., book of, 78.
..... grants and patents of, 23, 47, 208, 321, 490.
....., transactions in his time, 368.
James, Prince, Duke of York, 7, 10, 181, 216, 249, 267, 313, 315, 380, 422, 423, 426, 499, 517 (2), 520, 521, 527, 537, 547, 555, 558, 559, 565.
....., ..., as governor of the African Company, 164.
....., ..., as governor of the Royal Fishing Company, 14, 231.
....., ..., as general of the fleet, 65, 66, 75, 76 (3), 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 91, 100, 101, 200, 231 (2), 244, 251, 252, 270, 275, 276, 278, 280 (2), 289 (2), 294, 301, 307–309, 315, 319, 321, 322, 336, 345, 350, 360, 368 (3), 371, 373, 375, 378, 379, 399, 403, 404, 408–410, 414–420, 424, 454, 469, 473, 497, 499, 537.
....., ..., as Lord High Admiral (1664): 5, 18, 25, 28, 29, 30, 48, 55, 60, 79, 91, 92, 96, 101, 102, 103, 156.

JAMES, PRINCE, DUKE OF YORK,—*cont.*
....., ..., as Lord High Admiral, (1665): 167, 176, 182,183, 185, 199, 236, 240, 248, 279, 280, 292, 301, 338, 371, 380, 423, 425, 523, 559 (2), 562, 566, 569, 574.
....., ..., as Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 373.
....., ..., advocate of, *see* Turner, Sir Wm.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 105, 405, 423, 517.
....., ..., commissions to, 4, 95, 114, 115, 182, 230.
....., ..., company or regiment of, or Admiral's regiment, 131, 290, 399, 448, 547.
....., ..., ..., arms, &c., for, 72.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 54 (9), 63 (12), 407, 481, 482 (17).
....., ..., ..., officers in, 72, 110, 150, 162.
....., ..., ..., payments for, 74, 101, 118 (2), 172, 255 (2), 285, 456.
....., ... counterfeit seal of, 249.
....., ..., designs against, 259.
....., ..., grants or payments to, 87, 105, 199, 207, 259, 467, 474.
....., ..., guards of, 445.
....., ..., journey of, to York, 497, 498, 503, 505 (2), 506.
....., ..., letters of, 62, 67, 89, 288, 294, 310, 320, 322, 328, 350, 365, 376, 387, 407, 520, 546, 558, 566.
....., ..., letters to, from the King, 113, 266.
....., ..., passes from, 198, 210.
....., ..., personal notices of, 9, 27, 108 (2), 460, 497, 505, 510, 514, 515, 520, 523, 534, 552, 564, 569.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 205, 350, 447.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Coventry, Wm.
...., servants of, 155, 231.
....., ..., ship of, 257, 320.
....., ..., squadron or fleet of, 308, 359, 364.
....., ..., theatre of, 218.
....., ..., visits of, 558; to —
Deal, 238, 249.
Hull, 517 (2), 521, 523 (2).
Oxford, 573.
Portsmouth, 59, 60, 64, 488, 493.
Woolwich, 27.
Yorkshire, 505-507, 508, 515, 517, 520, 529, 534, 537.
....., ..., warrants, &c., of, 49, 70, 76, 183, 269.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 199, 205, 231, 274, 277.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 10, 57, 63, 180, 459.
....., ..., yacht of, 375.
James, Edw., examination of, 214.
....., John, 555.
Jamson, Eliz., letter of, 372.
....., ..., letter to, 372.
Janson Mr., 178.
Jenifer, Wm., 30.
....., ..., letter of, 42.
Jenkins, Dr. Leoline, judge of the Admiralty Court, 427, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 405, 563.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 454.
....., Morgan, 217.
....., Thos., 161.
..... (plotter), 363.
Jenkinson, Hen., 171.
Jennans, widow (printer), 148.
Jennens, Wm., letter of, 29.
....., ..., list by, 103.
Jennings, Capt. Wm., 64, 164, 240.
....., ..., letter of, 425.
....., Mr., 498.
JEYMYN, HEN., EARL OF ST. ALBAN'S, trustee of the Queen-Mother, 6, 15, 161, 287, 339, 451.
....., ..., grants or leases to, or on nomination of, 15, 115, 162 (2), 194, 204 (2), 237, 272.
....., ..., letter of, 82.
Jermyn, Hen., 7.
....., Mr., 145.
Jersey, 40, 84, 182, 515.
....., garrison of, 451, 466.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Jesmond (Northumberland), 446.
Jesuit, the, 275.
Jew, Stephen, examination of, 563.
Jewel House, master of, *see* Talbot, Sir Gilbert.
...., books of, 50.
Jewry (London), 21.
"Jews, light to the," 466.
Jocelin, or Jocelyn, Rob., 318, 349, 371.
John Casimir, Prince, *see* Palatine.
John hoy or buss, the, 258, 411.
..... and Abigail, the, 176, 237, 468.
..... and Elizabeth, the, 309, 323, 381 (2).
..... and Katherine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... and Margaret, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... and Mary, the, 367.
..... and Thomas, the, 211, 233, 481.
..... Lea, the, 133.
Johns, Rob., 399.
Johnson, Arthur, 128.
....., Ben., letters of, 90, 104, 108.
....., ..., other papers by, 167, 411.
....., Capt. Fras., letter of, 278.
....., George, 230.
....., Hen., 377, 397, 399, 533, 539.
....., ..., letter of, 481.

Johnson, Capt. Jacob, 300.
....., James, 34, 195, 212, 468.
....., ..., letters of, 282, 295 (3), 298, 305, 327, 341, 359, 374, 403, 484, 488, 501, 516, 522, 546, 549, 568.
....., Capt. John, account by, 233.
....., ..., letter of, 282.
....., Matthew, letter to, 262.
....., Peter, 218.
....., Dr. (prisoner), 110, 264.
....., Mr., 255.
Jolly, Edw., 193.
....., Major Jas., 461.
....., Sam., letter to, 431.
....., Mr., 550.
Joly, ——, letter of, 141.
Jonas, the, 476.
Jones ap Price, Hugh, petition of, 228.
....., John (of Bristol), letter to, 55.
....., ..., letter of, 92.
....., Capt. Roger, letter of. 572.
....., Wm., 158.
....., Wm, jun., letter of, 364.
..... (author of Mene, Tekel), 6, 259, 260, 329.
....., (of Portsmouth), 276.
....., (ketches of), 174.
Joplin, John (of Durham), 40 (2), 55, 94, 106, 144, 217, 567.
....., John (of Foxhole), 40.
Jordan, Sir Joseph, 570.
....., Toby, 8.
....., Wm., 8.
....., Capt., 233, 408.
....., Major, 184.
Joseph, the, 493.
....., hospital ship, the, 425, 474, 576.
Joshua, times of, 1.
Judge Advocate, *see* Wiseman, Sir Rob.
.... of Tangiers, *see* Fowler, John.
Judges or justices of assize, 20, 148, 180, 203, 207, 354, 368, 448, 506; *see also* Exchequer, barons of, and King's Bench and Common Pleas, justices of.
Jurors, fines and issues of, 95, 188.
Jury or jurymen, 80, 143, 148, 207, 354 (2).
Justices of peace, 143, 205, 206, 458, 506; *see also* under the several counties.
...., appearances before, 113.
...., orders to, 114.
...., proceedings, &c., of, relative to the carriage of timber, 81, 114, 195, 202, 317, 323, 332 (2), 355, 410, 414, 470.
Juxon, Nich., 144.

K.

"Kalendarium Hortense." 148.
Katherine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Kay, John, petition of, 128.
Keane, Mr., 342.
Keat, Sarah, 50, 89, 110 (2).
Keeper, late Lord, *see* Coventry, Sir Thos.
Kelden, letters dated from, 379 (2).
Kelk, Major Nich., 538.
Kellington, 257.
Kelsie, late Governor of Dover, 205.
Kelynge, Sir John, justice of the King's Bench, 39.
Kember, Jas., 90.
Kempe, Thos., letter to, 427.
Kempthorne, Capt. John, letter of, 71.
....., ..., certificate by, 213.
....., Capt. Wm., 425.
....., ..., certificate by, 417.
....., Capt., 280, 291, 570.
Kempton Park, 383.
Kendal, barony of, 5.
Kendall, Thos., letters of, 75, 81, 83, 268.
....., Mr. (shipowner), 280, 291.
Kennet or Kenet, Edw., 111.
....., ..., petition of, 186.
Kent, Joseph, 473.
Kent, 169, 542.
....., gaol in, 228.
....., justices of peace for, 262, 336, 568.
....., lands and places in, 19, 106, 155, 275, 327, 339, 457.
....., residents in, 31, 50, 336, 495.
....., sheriff of, 413.
....., Earl of, *see* Grey.
Kent, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Ker, Col. Gibbe (Gilby Carr?), 344.
Kerby, Wm., 102.
Kettle, Rob., 37, 46.
Key, storehouse-keeper, 580.
Keymor, John, observations by, 213,
Kidderminster, letter dated from, 366.
Killigrew, Hen., 57, 268, 302, 313.
....., ..., petition of, 233.
....., Mary, 338.
....., Sir Rob., 70, 370.
....., ..., letter to, 141.
....., Thos., groom of the bedchamber, 138, 139, 141, 146, 302, 400.
....., ..., letter of, 141.
....., ..., licences, &c. to, 138, 286.
....., ..., petitions of, 233, 423.
....., Sir Wm., 150, 482, 581.

Killigrew, Sir Wm., letter of, 3.
....., ..., regiment of (1664): 54 (3), 56, 58 (2), 63 (2), 74, 97, 118 (2).
....., ..., ... (1665): 162, 172, 285, 481.
....., Wm., 383.
....., Lady, letter to, 354.
Killingworth, 496.
Kilultagh, Viscount, *see* Conway.
King, the, *see* Charles II.
King, John, Lord Kingston, 4, 547.
King, And., letter of, 420.
....., Eliz., tender of, 131.
....., John, certificate by, 282.
....., Rich., letter of, 1.
....., Capt., 108, 123.
....., Col. (prisoner), 565.
....., Mr., 88.
King David, the (ship), 472.
..... Fernando, or Ferdinando, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Kingfisher, the (ship), 51, 359.
King Solomon, the, ship, 382.
King's Bench, court of, 39, 74, 447.
...., Judges of, *see* Kelynge, Sir J.; Twysden, Thos.
...., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Hyde, Sir Rob.
.... prison, 228, 306.
...., marshal of, *see* Lenthall, Sir John.
...., prothonotary of (Henley, Sir Rob.), 169.
..... Bridleway, 52.
..... evil, touching for, 538.
..... head barge, the, 457.
..... Road, or King Road, 367, 390, 418.
...., letter dated from, 185.
Kingdom, the, *see* England.
King-at-Arms, 20, 272; *see also* Clarencieux, Garter, Norroy, and Lyon.
Kingshaw, 53.
Kingston-on-Hull, *see* Hull.
..... (Surrey), 453, 491.
....., ..., letter dated from, 478.
....., Lord, *see* King.
Kingston, Rich., letters of, 422, 426.
....., Mr., contract with, 134.
Kington, 82.
Kinsale, 149, 215, 317, 331, 332, 486 (2), 561.
....., deputy vice-admiral at, *see* Southwell, Rob.
....., letters dated from, 282, 331, 406, 486 (2), 507, 537, 561.
....., navy stores at, 406.
..... Harbour, letter dated from, 351.
Kirby, Capt., 406, 407.
Kirk or Kirke, John, 118.
....., ..., letter of, 117.
Kirke House, 7.
Kirkby, Rich., certificate by, 161.
....., Wm. (collector of hearth money), 58, 170, 211,
....., Col., 24, 26, 314.
Kirkby Mallory, letters dated from, 357 (2).
Kirkhoven, Charles Henry, Lord Wotton, letter of, 294.
Kirklees, 150.
....., letter dated from, 459.
Kitchen, the, ship, 163.
Kitchin, Hen., 391 (2).
Kiveton (York), 4.
Knapman, Jos., letter to, 8.
Knapton, Renaldo, gaoler of Dorset, 115, 130 (2), 431.
...., letter of, 112.
....., Thos., letter of, 431.
Knaresborough, 152, 423.
Knight, John, of Bristol, 405.
....., ..., letter of, 390.
....., Sir John, 240, 252 (2), 450.
....., ..., letters of, 274, 277, 289, 298, 312, 319, 333, 353, 367, 390, 405, 418, 429, 444, 459, 462, 477, 484, 505, 552.
....., John (surgeon-general), 115.
....., ..., letter of, 478.
....., John (seaman), 28.
....., Wm., letter of, 84.
....., ..., petition of, 84.
....., Mr., 143.
....., ..., examination of, 69.
..... Marshal, *see* Throckmorton, Sir W.
Knightley, Madam, 45.
Knighton, letter dated from, 419.
Knipe, Randolph, 5.
....., ..., contract with, 132.
Kniveton, Douglas, Lady, 145.
Knollys, Nich., Lord Banbury (titular), 498.
....., Anne, Lady Banbury, 498.
Knowles, John, 330 (3), 366, 388.
....., ..., letters to, 20, 39, 80, 99, 331 (4) 442.
....., ..., letter of, 497.
....., ..., papers of, 330 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 466.
....., Rich. (John?), 356.
....., Rob., 146.
Knowlton, Kent, 495.
....., letter dated from, 504.
Konigsberg, 518.
Koran, the, 109.
Kroger, Hans, 62.
Kutom (Kent), 106.

L.

L——, R., letter of, 3.
Lacey, David, petition of, 157.
....., John, 452, 453, 491.
..... (actor), 146.
Lady, the (ship), 477.
La Fabvollière, M., *see* De la Fabvolière.
La Garde, Madame, 387.
La Grange, Abbé, 363, 365.
La Hogue, Cape, 102.
....., letter dated from, 93.
Lamb, Mr., letter to, 65.
Lambe, Dr. Jas., 41.
Lambert, *alias* Sanders, Frances, petition of, 90.
....., Capt. (Jas. ?), 64, 562 (2).
..... Col. or Major-General John, 140, 169, 181, 207 (2), 216, 234, 236, 283, 458, 559.
Lambeth, 43, 145, 579.
....., letter dated from, 13.
....., residents in, 104.
..... House, letter dated from, 403.
Lamot, Sam., petition of, 9.
Lamplugh, Dr. T., letter of, 474.
Lancashire, 150, 253, 265, 295.
....., excise in, 24, 146, 211.
....., high sheriff of, 115, 314.
....., justices of peace of, letter to, 58.
....., lands in, 222.
....., residents in, 161 (2), 354.
Lancaster assizes, 161.
....., county palatine of, Commissioners for Royal aid in, 356.
....., duchy of, 184, 423.
....., ..., attorney of, *see* Heath, Sir John.
....., ..., chancellor of, 162; *see also* Ingram, Sir Thos.
....., ..., lands in, 327.
....., ..., receiver-general of (Sir John Curzon), 216, 230, 256.
....., ..., revenues of, 223, 230, 285.
....., herald (Ryley, Wm.), 12.
Lancaster, Capt. Thos., letter of, 17.
Landguard Point or Fort, 114, 123, 129, 273, 516.
...., governor of, *see* Farr, Col.
...., letters dated from, 419, 426, 437, 441, 523.
Landilp Rectory, 329, 359, 380.
Land's End, 282, 346, 420, 424, 523, 541.
Lane, Jane or Jeane, 560.
....., ..., petition of, 14.
....., Julian, 25.
....., Rob., 14.
....., Mr., 191.
Laney, Thos., 178, 193.
Langdale, Marmaduke, 1st Lord Langdale, 346, 347 (2).
....., Marmaduke, 2nd Lord Langdale, 346, 347, 506.
....., ..., petitions and request of, 347 (2), 387.
Langham, Sir Jas., 105.
...., ..., petition of, 105.
..... Sir John, 127, 245.
....., Dr. Wm., 127, 245.
Langhorne (Capt. ?), 376, 393, 423, 562.
Langley, John, 12 (2).
....., Sir Roger, late high sheriff of Yorkshire, 215, 259, 271, 291, 314, 318, 329 (2) 420.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 259, 293.
....., ..., petition of, 153.
..... (ship master), 166, 174, 380.
Langrack, Jas., 481.
....., John, 211 (2), 212 (2), 410.
....., ..., letters of, 276, 291, 300, 323, 341, 457, 481.
Lannoy Benj., consul at Aleppo, 315.
....., ..., letters to, 220, 315.
Lanterns, prices of, 149.
Lanyon, John, 429.
....., ..., letters of, 278, 293, 298, 340, 342, 358, 367, 380, 394, 403, 412, 417 (2), 429, 430 (2), 436, 454, 460, 463, 485, 498, 499, 501, 519, 528, 533, 545, 556.
....., ..., other papers of, 298, 352.
Lardge, Capt, Thos., letter of, 196.
Lark, the, 196.
Lascelles, Capt. (plotter), 201.
Lashmore, Wm., 20.
Lasley, George, 186, 193.
La Theresa, the, 558.
Lathley, Hen., 219.
....., ..., information of, 218.
Lathom, letter dated from, 354.
Latin books, 119.
Lasenby, Mrs., 576.
Laud, Wm., Archbishop of Canterbury, 330.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Laugharne, Major-General Rowland, 259.
....., ..., petition of, 321.
Launceston, 179.
....., mayor, &c., of, petition of, 179.
Laurence Lane (London), 143.
Laverton Manor (Somerset), 127.
Lawes, Ant., 312.
Lawford, John, mayor of Bristol, 390.
Lawrence, And., surveyor of bridges, &c., petition of, 69.
....., John, 97.
..... John (of Purbeck), 389.
....., Jos., 376.
....., ..., estimates by, 549 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 20, 37, 117, 433, 514, 544, 549.
....., *alias* Thomas, Mr., 32.

Lawson, Anna, 489, 502 (2).
....., Charles, 46.
....., Eliz., 489, 502 (2).
....., Fras., 46.
....., Henry, 46.
....., John, 46.
....., ..., letters of, 441, 488.
....., Vice-Admiral Sir John, 56, 57, 66, 68, 78, 100, 103, 249, 312, 333, 339, 376, 406, 408, 420, 489, 502 (2).
....., ..., certificates by, 31 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 188, 224, 292.
....., ..., letter to, 196.
....., ..., warrants to, 52, 55,
....., ..., will of, 489.
....., ..., wound and death of, 407, 408, 416, 453.
....., Sage, 415.
....., Lady, 488, 489.
Laymen, 330 (2).
Lea, letters dated from, 223, 291, 300, 316, 323, 364.
..... Baly, 237, 261, 316, 446.
....., ..., letters dated from, 355, 470.
Leadenhall Street, London, 50, 379.
Le Court, *see* De la Court.
Ledman, John, 38.
Lee, Edmund, tender of, 400.
....., Peter, 461.
....., Pierce, 146.
....., Rob. (pseudonyme), letter to, 419,
....., Major, 6, 259.
Leeds, 121, 372.
....., note, &c., dated from, 35, 388.
Lee Road, 326.
....., letters dated from, 27 (2), 28 (2), 52, 59, 326, 341.
Le Fevre, Nicasius, letter of, 573.
Le Flored, John, 174.
Legg, Col. John, 481, 505.
....., Col. Wm., master of armory and lieutenant of ordnance, 22, 201, 535.
...., ..., commission to, 54.
....., ..., company of, 128.
....., ..., grants to, 168, 413, 449.
....., ..., letters to, 138, 478, 510.
....., ..., payments to, 54, 64, 89, 97, 178 (2), 237, 456, 492, 508.
....., ..., warrants to, 25, 127, 208, 484, 580.
Legge, Capt., 54, 63 (3).
Leghorn, 68, 103, 171, 172, 190, 223, 224, 257, 424, 425, 435.
....., consul at (Read, Morgan), 223, 410, 435.
....., letters dated from, 3, 67, 68, 103, 124 (2), 172, 421.
....., ships at, for, or to, 31, 266, 561.
....., victualling agent at, *see* Clutterbuck, Thos.
Le Grand, Anna, 80.
....., ..., letter of, 80.
....., ..., petition of, 80.
Leicester, P., letter of, 550.
....., Mr., passes for, 185, 192.
Leicester, 505, 572.
....., corporation of, King's letter to, 297.
....., Duke of York's visit to, 497, 498.
....., letters dated from, 262, 357, 361, 497, 572.
....., town clerk of, 297.
....., Earl of, *see* Dudley.
Leicestershire, 56, 219.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 361, 420, 672.
....., place in, 357.
....., residents in, 270, 582.
....., sheriff of, letter to, 542.
Leighton, Sir Ellis, 371, 427, 563.
Leith, 249, 316, 491.
..... Road, 491.
Lenox, Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Lenthall, Sir John, marshal of the King's Bench prison, 15.
Leopard, the, *see* Ships, names of.
L'Escu de France, 452.
Leslie, James, Lord Lindoris or Lundoris, petition of, 227.
Lesly, John, Earl of Rothes, Lord Commissioner of Scotland, 91, 93, 232, 316, 491.
....., David, Lord Newark, 343.
Lessingham, Walter, *see* Lissingham.
L'Estrange, Roger, surveyor of the press, 24, 28, 545.
....., ..., books licensed by, 214, 260.
....., ..., letter of, 19.
....., ..., letter to, 446.
....., ..., warrants to, 8, 25, 89.
Le Texer, Mr., 549.
Letter Office, *see* Post Office.
...., letters dated from, 205, 249, 257, 337, 521, 530, 538, 542, 545, 553, 556, 573.
Levant, the, 335.
....., or Turkey Company, 30, 253.
...., governor of, *see* Ricard, Sir And.
...., letters of, 203, 219, 220 (5), 247, 314 (2), 315 (2), 447 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 124.
....., ..., treasurer of at Aleppo, *see* Brown, Mun.
Leven, Jo., *see* Lewin.
Levens, John, 218.
Levenz, Wm., 41, 57.
Leveson, Sir Rich., 145.
....., Lady, 145.
Leving, Wm. 26, 211, 314, 329, 357.
....., ..., letters of, 357, 361; *see also* Williams, Leonard, letters of.
....., ..., note by, 215.
Levit (minister for Prince Rupert's ship), 28, 29, 48.
Lewes, John, account by, 399.

Lewes, frigate of, 485.
Lewin, Leven, or Lewyn, John, 126, 215, 316, 564.
Lewis, John, 409.
....., Thos., navy victuallers' clerk, 332.
....., ..., account by, 391.
....., ..., certificates by, 2, 185, 282, 411.
....., ..., letters of, 248, 304, 312, 319, 323, 326, 335 (3), 352, 391, 403, 413, 415, 424, 425, 501, 503, 533, 539, 548.
Lewknor, Sir John, 502, 524.
Lewsley, Thos., 179, 311, 317, 336, 355, 358.
....., ..., instructions to, 336.
....., ..., letter of, 358.
Lewyn, John, *see* Lewin.
Lexham (Suffolk), 32.
Ley, Jas. Earl of Marlborough, 406, 407, 409, 420.
Leyden, 89, 427 (2),
Leyenbergh, M. de, Swedish agent, letter of, 123.
Libourne, 241 (2).
Lichfield, letters dated from, 376 (2).
....., mayor of, letter to, 451.
....., town clerk of, 451.
Liddell, Sir Fras., 338, 547, 575.
Lies, Wm., boatswain, 57.
Lieutenants of counties, Lords, 62, 527, 565; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., list of, 518.
....., ..., letters to, 125, 126 (2), 169, 179, 202, 229 (3), 348 (7), 353, 409 (3), 448, 449 (2), 518.
....., ..., deputy, 348; *see also* under the several counties.
Lightfoot, Capt. J., letters of, 316, 389, 425, 426.
Lighthouses, 50, 129, 205, 226, 283, 447, 457.
Lilburn, Col. Rob., 235, 236, 271.
....., Rich. (his father), 235, 236, 271.
Lily, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Limehouse (London), 64, 279.
....., letter dated from, 16.
Limerick, 149.
Lincoln, 41, 106.
....., prebends of, 178, 193.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton.
Lincoln's Inn, letter dated from, 464.
.... Fields, 12 (2).
Lincolnshire, 33, 304, 366, 437, 455.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 565.
....., fens in, 104.
....., lands and places in, 25, 57, 105, 265.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Bertie, Earl of Lindsey.
....., receiver of, 194, 279.
....., sheriff of, 478.
Lindoris, Lord, *see* Leslie.
Lindsay, John, 14th Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 409.
Lindsay level, 61.
Lindsey, John, 426.
....., Sir Michael, 495.
....., Earl of, *see* Bertie.
Lion, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lionne, Sieur de, 445.
Lisbon, 6, 122, 518.
....., letter dated from, 170.
....., vessels to or from, 437, 499, 570.
Lisle, Thos., 151, 467.
....., Sir Wm., 515.
....., Mrs., 279.
Lissingham or Lessingham, Walter, 421.
....., ..., letter of, 440.
Lister, Thos., 378 (2).
....., ..., proposals of, 378 (2).
Little Britain (London), 24.
..... Gift, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Kington (Warwick), 560.
..... Lion, the, 533.
..... Mary, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Moorfields (London), 145.
..... Victory, the, 568.
Littleton, Capt. or Sir Charles, 54 (2), 63 (2), 72, 84, 88, 294, 399, 482 (2).
....., Ferdinando, 573.
Liturgy, the, 293, 310.
Liverpool, 326.
....., mayor of, 326.
....., vessels of, 434, 521.
Lizard, the (Cornwall), 102, 205.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lloyd, Bevis, petition of, 153.
....., Sir Evan, 153, 154.
....., John, certificate by, 290.
....., Owen, contract with, 132.
....., Wm., 542.
....., Dr., 207.
Loader, Thos., certificate by, 189.
Locke, Capt. Jas., certificate by, 174.
....., James, letter of, 393.
....., Mr., 234.
Lockey, Thos., 404.
Lockhart, Col. Wm., 72.
Lock's ketch, 394.
Lockyer, Capt., 259, 260, 262, 297 (2).
Lodge, Morgan, 215 (2), 222, 243.
....., ..., letters of, 239, 243, 408, 412, 493.
....., ..., lists of ships in the Downs by, 232 (6), 287, 458 (10), 513, 582.
Loe, Martin, marine factor at Scanderoon, 315.
....., ..., letter to, 314.
....., (his father), 314.
Logwood, 138, 471 (3).
Lombard Street (London), *see* London, streets of, &c.
London (the city, &c.), 17, 23, 52, 143, 172, 183, 192, 246, 277, 297, 303, 304, 323, 324, 344, 391, 426, 457, 504, 508, 515, 559.
....., agents in, 525.
....., aldermen of, 43, 242, 247, 257, 422.
....., ..., court of, 43, 74.

London—*cont.*
....., aldermen of, King's letter to, 303.
....., boats of, 119.
..... Bridge, 70, 145.
..... builders, 298.
....., buildings in, 303, 344.
....., chamberlain of (Player, Sir Thos.), 44.
....., Charles II. in or to, 384 (2), 508.
....., city of, 7, 44.
....., ..., houses in, 6.
....., ..., loans of to the King, 43 (3), 73 (2).
....., coals for, 472.
....., Common Council of, 310.
....., ..., order in, 43.
....., ..., speech to, 43.
....., commoners of, 43.
....., conventicles in, 82, 173, 183, 363.
....., Custom House in, *see* Custom House.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 451.
....., designs on, 514.
....., disaffected persons in, 379 (2).
....., disturbances or plots in or threatened, 201, 235, 437, 489, 524, 534.
....., ..., persons connected with, 219.
..... Diurnal, 232; *see also* Newspapers and Diurnal.
....., excise in, 496, 581.
....., fast day in, 466.
...., fleet of or for, 222, 225, 239, 251.
....., freemen of, 98.
....., goods from or to, 202, 341 (2), 356, 391 (2), 398, 411, 412, 422, 429, 454, 460, 491, 496, 506, 516, 532, 552, 563, 578.
....., highway commissioners in, 97, 151, 344.
....., impress of seamen in, 16.
....., justices of peace for, 242, 262, 431.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1664): 5, 6, 8, 18, 30, 39, 58, 59, 69, 74 (2), 77, 80, 93, 153.
....., ... (1665): 161, 191, 197, 203, 205, 212, 213, 219, 220 (5), 223 (2), 246, 247, 260, 273 (2), 279, 296, 303, 314 (2), 315 (2), 330, 334 (2), 345, 355, 357, 379 (2), 380, 410, 420, 426, 431, 435, 442, 447 (2), 459, 466, 475, 477, 484, 509, 517, 520 (3), 525, 529, 531, 541, 571, 572, 573 (2), 576.
....., letter office in, *see* Letter Office.
....., licences to come to or remain in, 34, 54, 82 (2), 96, 455.
....., lieutenancy of, Commissioners of, 69, 343.
....., loyalty of, 384.
....., magistrates in, 42.
....., major general of, Browne, Sir Richard, 69.
London,—*cont.*
....., merchants of, 120, 128, 165, 227, 284, 342, 345, 369, 427, 461, 471, 483, 496.
....., Militia Commissioners of, 451.
....., navy provisions at, 574.
....., news from, 408.
....., officers in, 153.
....., orders to leave, 52, 79, 451, 456.
....., papers, &c. sent to, 265.
....., parishes of, 19, 22, 325, 360, 436, 493, 505, 517.
....., passage through, 503.
....., passes to, 79, 340, 455.
....., pay or payment in, 167, 308, 468, 480, 565.
....., persons in and about, 7, 18, 24, 29, 35, 45, 66, 76, 144, 150, 152, 210, 211, 217, 224, 235 (2), 241, 246, 259, 261, 272, 283, 293, 302, 344, 358, 370, 379 (2), 420, 421, 482, 506, 534 (2), 554.
....., persons from, 482, 484, 522, 548, 556.
....., places in, 35, 236.
....., plague in, 432, 464, 466, 473, 484, 488, 490, 493, 504, 505, 506, 512, 517 (2), 526, 541, 545, 548, 556, 567, 571, 577.
....., ..., deaths from, 512, 539.
....., ..., decrease of, 573, 574.
....., ..., increase of, 505, 517, 518.
....., port of, 151, 154, 334.
....., ..., customs in, 272.
....., ..., ..., officers in, 278, 319, 422.
....., ..., prize commissioners in, 183, 239, 580.
....., ..., ships of, 51.
....., Presbyterians in, 143.
....., prices paid in, 190, 246, 292, 403, 435.
....., prisons in, 9; *see also* Tower, Fleet, Bridewell, White Lion, Poultry.
....., Quakers in, 58.
....., recorder of, 409.
....., ..., King's letter to, 303.
....., removal from, 508, 512.
....., residences in, 22, 50.
....., residents in, 14, 105 (2), 107, 129, 142, 151, 169, 174, 194, 262, 263, 284, 318, 354, 372, 434, 461, 504, 535, 563.
....., ..., certificate by, 302.
....., ..., petition of, 321.
....., rumours and reports in, 247, 297.
....., St. Paul's in, *see* St. Paul's.
....., Scotch in, 301.
....., sheriffs of, 574.
....., ..., order or warrant to, 19, 343.

London—*cont.*
....., ships of, in, or at, 51, 102, 209, 273, 288, 298, 380, 412, 416 (2), 423, 425, 512, 571.
....., ... to, 70, 92, 105, 214, 221, 232, 253, 257, 266, 271, 305, 370, 403, 412, 419, 437, 478, 494.
....., ... from, 85, 480.
...., shipwrights, &c., from, 66, 100, 103, 122, 276, 540.
....., suburbs of, petition of inhabitants of, 154.
....., travellers to and from, (1664): 11, 20(2), 60, 74, 80, 85, 101, 124, 146.
....., ... (1665): 174, 176, 196, 203, 212, 215, 232, 234, 250, 251, 252, 259, 271, 273, 275, 281, 289, 298, 299, 307, 309, 354, 357, 365, 372, 374, 375, 390, 394, 397, 406, 415, 416, 423, 424, 426, 429, 446, 456, 460, 487, 515, 516, 537 (2), 561, 565, 570.
....., troops in, 508.
....., watermen at, 11, 79.
....., Lord Mayors of, 98, 144, 310.
....., ... (1663–4): Sir Ant. Bateman, 43, 74.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 58.
...., ..., ..., letters to, 43, 58.
....., ... (1664–5): John Lawrence, 160, 242 (2), 257, 262, 338, 359, 422.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 236, 303, 332, 408.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 451, 508.
....., ...(1665-6): Sir Thos. Bludworth, 574.
....., City Companies of, 148, 247; *viz.*:—
Feltmakers, 398, 442.
Goldsmiths, 50, 62, 474.
Painters' Hall, letter dated from, 112.
Shipwrights, letters of, 397, 497, 539.
..... Hall, letter dated from, 397.
Skinners, 442.
....., petition of, 398.
Watermen, 10, 28, 29, 290, 470, 486.
....., certificates by, 28, 471 (4).
....., wardens of or rulers of, 265, 269, 494.
....., ..., letter to, 265.
.....'s Hall, 18, 187.
...., letter dated from, 28.
Wire-drawers, 62.
....., Streets of, *viz.*:—
Adilhill, 148.
Aldermary, 363.
Aldersgate Street, 148.
....., letter dated from, 331.
Bartholomew Close, 148.
Billingsgate, 50, 475.

London, Streets of—*cont.*
Bishopsgate, 14, 271.
..... Street, 144.
Blackfriars, 45.
Black Swan Court, 363.
Bread Street, 172, 173.
Brick Court, 262.
..... Lane, 144.
Burchin Lane, 538.
Chancery Lane, 242, 257.
Channel Row, 79.
Charing Cross, 72, 194, 204, 230, 271, 489.
Cheapside, 242, 303, 506.
Clerkenwell, 12, 29.
....., paper dated from, 12.
Coleman Street, 367, 379.
College Hill, 96.
Covent Garden, letter dated from, 123.
Crutched Friars, letter dated from, 52.
Fenchurch Street, 117.
Fetter Lane, 50.
Golden Lane, 384 (2).
Gray's Inn Lane, 379.
Grub Street, 35.
Hatton Garden, 472.
Haymarket, 328.
Holborn, 12, 19, 360, 493.
....., High, names of residents in, 19.
Jewry, 21.
Laurence Lane, 143.
Leadenhall Street, 50, 379.
Limehouse, 64, 279.
....., letter dated from, 16.
Lincoln's Inn, letter dated from, 464.
.... Fields, residents in, 12 (2).
Little Britain, 24.
..... Moorfields, 145.
Lombard Street, 80, 426, 555, 560.
Love Lane, 69.
Ludgate Hill, 184.
Moorfields, 35, 144.
Moorgate, 343.
New Street, 50.
Newton Street, 446.
Nurton Lane, 29.
Old Change, 363.
..... Fish Street, 191.
Pall Mall, 15, 194, 204.
....., letter dated from, 475.
..... Street, 15.
Paternoster Row, 144, 184.
Paul's Churchyard, *see* St. Paul's.
Piccadilly, 328.

London, Streets of—*cont.*
St. Dunstan's, 144.
St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 72.
St. John's Street, 12, 141.
St. Martin's Lane, 344.
St. Paul's Churchyard, 144, 303.
Savoy, 157.
Serjeants' Inn, letter dated from, 257.
Shoreditch, 246.
Smithfield, 6.
....., East, 172.
Soper Lane, 45.
Southampton Buildings, 579.
Strand, 101, 140, 344.
..... Bridge, 72.
Suffolk Buildings, 328.
Temple Bar, 72, 303.
Thames Street, 293.
Watling Street, 148.
West Harding Street, 50.
Whitechapel, 144.
Whitefriars, 157.
Winchester Street, letter dated from, 341.
Worcester Court, or Place, 7, 14.
....., Bishop of, *see* Henchman, Humph.
....., dean and prebendaries of, *see* St. Paul's Cathedral.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... frigate, the, 543.
..... Stone, the (ship), 281.
Long, Chas., 454.
....., George, information of, 410 (2).
....., Capt., Rich., letter of, 352.
....., Rob., 138 (2).
....., Sir Rob., 454.
....., ..., petition of, 318.
"Long John," 500.
Longland, Chas., 170.
Long Reach, 299.
Longueville, Wm., 225.
....., M. de, 444 (2).
Lonsdale, 356.
Lopes, Dr., 266.
Loraine, Major, Ant., petition of, 153.
Lordell (canvas merchant), 149.
Lord Mayor, *see* London, Lord Mayor of.
Lords, *see* Noblemen.
Lotteries, 138, 139, 141 (3), 438.
Love, the (ship), 124, 130 (2).
....., hoy, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lovelace, John, Lord, Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire, 33.
....., ..., letter of, 348.
....., ..., warrant to, 567.
Lovimar, Mr., 172.
Loving, Mr., 535.
Low, John, 307.
Low Countries, 549; *see also* Holland and Flanders.
Lowe, Capt. Hen., 2, 11, 37, 149.
....., ..., contracts with for oars, 132–136.
....., John, 329 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 318.
....., Thos., certificate by, 471.
Lower Crowfield, 225.
Lowes, Ant., 305.
Lowestoft, 296, 335, 533, 534, 546.
....., letters dated from, 326, 364, 365.
Lowther, letter dated from, 120.
Lowther, Sir John, 434, 453.
....., ... letters of, 120, 513, 521.
....., ..., letter to, 120.
....., ..., petitions of, 199, 334, 398.
....., Sir Wm., letter of, 458.
....., ..., letter to, 458.
Loyalists, 354.
Loyal George, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Merchant, the, 276, 292.
..... Subject, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... London, the, 247, 257, 400.
Lubec, 61, 152.
Lubeckers, 168, 316.
Lucas, Wm., Lord, 497.
Lucas, Fras, petition of, 543.
....., Hen., 154.
Lucas, the, 234.
Ludgate Hill (London), 184.
Ludlow, Col. Edm., 45, 149, 235, 287.
....., ..., in connection with plots, 149, 169, 427, 455, 567.
....., (his brother), 455.
Ludlow Castle, 169 (2), 273, 347.
.... garrison, 363, 373, 494.
...., governor, &c., of, 363.
...., letter dated from, 494.
Luke, John, 219, 220.
Lulworth Castle, 109.
Lumbly, Wm., 351.
Lumly, David, 372 (2).
Lumm, (plotter), 33.
Lundie or Lundin, John, Laird of Lundie, 91.
Lundoris, James, Lord, *see* Leslie.
Lunice, of Flushing, 483.
Lunsford, Sir Herb., 68, 430.
Lutton, Mr., 537.
Luxemburg, Duke of, 469.
Lydney, 36, 109, 282, 470.
....., letters dated from (1664): 7, 36, 55, 67, 107, 109,
....., ... (1665): 159, 190, 237, 470 (2).
Lye, Rob., 8, 208, 218, 517.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 246, 526, 535, 543.
....., ..., letters to, 29, 357, 361, 388, 472.
Lyme, 172, 257, 329, 385, 423, 577.
Lymington, 246.

Lynde, E., letter of, 200.
Lyndhurst, 215.
Lynes, John, 318.
Lynn Regis, 92, 129, 191, 231, 326, 397, 457, 461.
....., letters dated from, 295, 316, 461.
....., vessel of, 398.
Lynwood walk, 126, 214, 316.
Lyon king-at-arms, 91.
Lysburn, letter dated from, 523.

M.

Macado, Francisco, 422.
Mac Carty, Charles, Viscount Muskerry, 294 (3), 407 (2), 579.
Macdonnell, Thos., 349.
....., ..., petition of, 349.
Macdowell, Dr., 300.
Machill, John, 18.
Mackenzie, Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth, 75.
Mackworth, Sir Fras., 432, 557.
Madden, John, 87.
....., ..., letter of, 262.
Maddersall (Stafford), 555.
Maddison, Mr., 547.
Mademoiselle, *see* Montpensier.
Madocks, Edm., petition of, 154.
Madras, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Madrid, letter dated from, 112.
Maes, the, 249, 409.
Maesler, John Chris., 86.
Magdogell, Rob., 176.
Magennis, Constantine, 301.
Magistrates, 86, 114, 581.
....., complaints against, 9, 15, 64.
....., conduct of, in matters of religion, 20, 60.
Magna Charta, 24 (2).
Magors, Rob., *see* Mayors.
Magra, Mat., petition of, 229.
Maidenhead, the, 364.
Maidstone, 18, 119, 413.
..... gaol, 228, 304.
Maireswine, the, 504.
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, secretary for Scotland, 88, 91, 232.
....., ..., commission to, 173.
....., ..., letter to, 478.
....., ..., reference to and reports of on a petition, 146, 426.
....., ..., his nephew, Laird of Lundie, 91.
Majorca, 257.
Malaga, 189, 259.
....., letter dated from, 498.
..... Road, letter dated from, 464.
Mall, ——, Laird of Melgem, 256.
Mallamocca, 234.
Malleck, Mr., 476.
Mallet, Eliz., 389.
Malmsbury, 539.
Man, Alex., 119.
....., Jo., letter of, 518.
....., Capt. Tom., petition of, 401.
Man, isle of (Manx), 415.
....., ..., rebellion in, 354.
Manchester, 496.
..... library, 496.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague.
Mangle, ——, pass for, 519.
Manley, John, 206.
....., John, ensign, 449.
....., R., letter of, 490.
....., Roger, 564.
Manning, Edw., petition of, 556.
Mansfield, Lord, *see* Cavendish.
Manton, Dr., 143.
Mantua post, 224.
Manufactures, import and export of, 9 (2), 23, 24.
Manx, *see* Man, isle of.
Maplesden, Jarvis, contracts with, 134, 135, 137.
Marbury, Rich., letters of, 426, 437.
March, Capt. Rich., keeper of ordnance stores, 299.
....., ..., petition of, 238.
Marchant, Major Alex., *alias* de St. Michell or Michael, 467.
....., ..., petition of, 405.
....., (prisoner), 198 (2).
Margaret ketch, the, 161.
Margate, 161, 247, 265.
....., letters dated from, 239, 248.
....., ships of, 258.
..... Road, 183, 214, 222, 276.
....., ..., letters dated from, 171, 222, 265, 276.
Margett, Mr., contract with, 133.
Maria prize, the, 429.
Mariette, Jacob, 283.
Mariners, seamen, &c. (1664): 64, 66, 67, 68 (2), 84, 86, 114 (2), 144, 147.
....., ... (1665): 166, 181, 185, 219, 222, 247, 254, 281, 333, 335, 387, 465, 474, 499, 574, 577, and casual notices of *passim*.
....., ..., declarations for, 46 (2), 66 (2).
....., ..., disorders of, 248 (2).
....., ..., ministers for, 57 (2).

Mariners, seamen, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., impress of, 8, 15, 16, 27, 40, 44, 45, 62, 77, 79, 89, 99, 100, 108, 123, 129, 198, 202, 205, 209, 212, 216, 243, 244, 258, 268, 273, 324, 334, 349, 359, 362 (2), 363, 387, 390 (2), 391 (3), 418, 428 (2), 445, 457 (2), 484, 497, 503, 514, 540, 570.
....., ..., ..., abuses in, 251, 295, 479.
....., ..., ..., commissions or warrants for, 6, 10, 71.
....., ..., impressed, 10, 16, 27, 71, 87, 89, 92, 105, 106, 174, 191, 204, 209, 210, 214 (2), 240, 247, 253, 288, 304, 340, 367, 374, 406, 429, 443, 486, 530, 539.
....., ..., ..., complaints of, 99, 100, 103, 106, 108, 236 (2), 240, 269, 435, 469.
....., ..., lists or names of, 8, 28, 36, 38, 39, 70, 82, 92, 173, 273, 367, 390, 406, 435.
....., ..., runaway, 62, 66, 67, 71, 75, 79, 86, 91, 192, 249, 250, 286, 311, 333, 406, 454, 480, 484, 572.
....., ... sick and wounded, *see* Sick and wounded.
....., ..., widows of, 460.
Maritime affairs, committee for, *see* Privy Council.
..... towns, 113.
Markham, George, 188.
Marinis, Phil. de, 213.
Marlborough, 538.
....., Earl of, *see* Ley.
Marley, Sir John, 156.
....., ..., letter of, 547.
..... Rob., 156.
Marlow, John, mayor of Gravesend, letters of, 274, 374, 479.
Marlow (Norway), 393.
Marmaduke, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Marque and reprisal, letters of (English), 91, 95 (2), 114 (3), 115, 182 (2), 199, 207, 231 (2), 245, 316, 333, 518, 553.
....., ... (Dutch), 214.
Marriott, Jas., 129, 172.
...., Rich., 129, 172.
Mars, the, 467.
Marsden, Jeremy, 246, 261, 297.
....., Mrs., 372.
Marseilles, 180, 184, 257.
Marsh, George, 457.
....., Col. John, 154.
....., Rich., letters of, 425, 504.
....., Thos., petition of, 154.
Marshal, Earl, commissioners for, 12, 20.
....., ..., court of, 23.
Marshall, Wm., 457.
Marshalsea, the, prisoners in, 342 (2).
Marsham, Rob., letter of, 582.
Martayne galley, 60.
Marthias (Frenchman), 82.
Martin, George, 59 (2).
....., Hen., 9, 374.
....., Hugh, 9.
....., Wm., certificate by, 59.
....., Capt. Wm., 410, 414.
Martin, the, 70.
Martindale, Edw., letter to, 142.
Martinique, 476, 504.
Mary, the, *see* Ships, names of,
..... and Elizabeth, the, 322.
..... of Amsterdam, the, 293, 403.
..... of Dieppe, the, 287.
..... Fortune of Bristol, the, 164.
..... Rose, the, 398.
Mary, Rich., 379.
Marybone, 230.
Maryland, 114.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Merchant, the, *see* Ships, names of
Mascall, Mr., 1.
Mason, Hen., 274 (2), 275 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 274.
....., John, contracts with, 132, 135–137.
....., Capt. or Lieut.-Col., 235, 297.
Massey, Sir Edw., 245.
Mastin, Wm., information of, 123.
Maston, Mr., 12.
Mathyson, Albert, 570.
Matthews, Edw., estimate by, 8.
....., Edw., letters of, 297, 309.
....., Grace, 309.
Matthias, the, 134.
Mauleverer, Sir Rich., 5.
....., ..., petition of, 229.
Mauregnault, Lieut., 496.
Mauritius, the, 373.
Mawhood, Fras., 387.
May, Adrian, 193, 475.
....., Baptist, keeper of the privy purse, 532.
....., ..., grants to, 15, 162, 194, 204.
....., ..., letter of, 321.
....., ..., warrant to, 542.
....., Hugh, paymaster of the works, 582.
....., ..., payments to, 256, 567 (2).
..... Wm., petition of, 442.
Maybell, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Mayflower, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Mayer, John, 46.
Mayerne, Sir Theodore, 241.
Mayhoe (prisoner), 432.

Maynard, William, Lord, 497.
Maynard, Thos., 20, 211.
....., Sir W., 318.
Mayors and magistrates, 114.
Mayors or Magors, Rob., purveyor, 375.
....., ..., letters and note of 17, 34, 244, 274, 316, 324, 370, 400, 475.
Meadowes, Sir Phil., letter of, 140.
Meadows or Meadowes, Sir Thos., 71, 210, 247, 335.
....., Thos., contracts with, 133 (2).
Mecklenburg, Duke of (Christian Louis), 61.
Mede, Jas., 412.
Medford, Jonathan, 500.
Mediterranean, 151, 224, 280.
....., fleet or ships in or to, 31, 52, 68, 307.
Medway River, 57, 582.
....., letter dated from, 289.
Meetings, *see* Conventicles.
Mein, Rob., letters of, 80, 91, 93, 232, 250, 256, 418.
Melgem, Laird of, 256.
Melton, John, 527.
Melvin, Pat., petition of, 579.
Mendip, 120, 185, 193.
"Mene, Tekel," 6, 234, 259 (2), 271, 297, 329.
Mennes, Vice-Admiral Sir John, Navy Comr., 5, 28, 56, 66, 68, 200, 254, 299, 311, 336, 463, 474, 481, 487, 525, 539, 570, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 80, 297, 304, 358, 463, 465, 468, 469, 475, 480, 481, 484, 574.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 49, 71, 94 (2) 122, 264, 319, 334, 361, 377, 414, 428, 429, 485, 498, 500, 504, 514, 529, 539, 540, 561 (2), 581.
Menselli, Simon, 193 (2).
Merchand, Mr., 363.
Merchandise, 47.
Merchant, *alias* St. Michael, Major Alex., *see* Marchant.
Merchant Adventurers, 23, 24, 61, 62, 360, 567.
....., ..., petitions of, 203, 206, 216.
..... ships, *see* Ships.
Merchants, 38, 52, 75, 77, 147, 159, 171, 201, 205, 220, 231, 247, 365, 399, 465; *see also* London, England, and Holland, merchants of.
..... goods, 48, 155.
..... trading to the Red Sea, 76.
Merchants' Adventure, the, 380.
Mercury, 264.
Meredith, Dr. John, 485.
Mereland Merchant, the, 254, 503. 514.
Merionethshire, 158.
Merlin, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Mermaid, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Merritt, John, 236.
Merry, Squire, 361, 420.
Mesandière, Jean, 213.
Messengers, *see* Charles II., household of.
Messina, 224.
Mews, the, 107, 448, 578.
Meynell, Alderman, 519, 546.
Meza, Abraham, petition of, 229.
Michael of Ipswich, the, 323.
..... of London, the, 298, 326.
Michell, Mr., 70.
....., ..., contract with, 134.
Michelson, Robt., 501.
Middleburg, 186, 319, 460, 493, 555, 578.
Middlesex, 52, 164, 175, 182, 229.
....., constable of, 12.
..... excise in, 581.
....., justices of peace of, 262, 446.
....., ..., letter to, 512.
....., lands and places in, 155, 204, 242, 383.
....., parishes in, 200.
....., provost marshal of, *see* Thomas, Gilbert.
....., registry, 12.
....., residents in, 99, 150, 188.
....., sheriffs of, order to, 19.
Middleton, John, Earl of Middleton, 219.
Middleton, Sir Hugh, 303, 325.
....., Simon, 303, 315, 325.
....., ..., answer of, 324.
....., Thos., Navy Comr., at Portsmouth, 76, 79, 98, 116, 184, 195, 291, 299, 365, 385, 386, 389, 516, 547, 557, 572.
....., ..., commission to, 111.
....., ..., letters, &c. of (1664): 106, 116, 119, 122 (2), 123, 124.
....., ..., ... (1665): 160, 163, 164, 166–168, 171–173, 176 (2), 177 (3), 179, 181, 184, 188, 192 (2), 200, 201, 204, 210, 213, 221, 223, 232, 236, 237 240, 251 (2), 252, 258, 259, 268, 269, 273, 276, 391, 449, 453 (3), 460, 463, 465, 469, 472 (2), 474, 478, 480, 493, 499, 504, 507, 511, 512, 516, 519, 521, 522 (2), 526, 531, 536 (2), 537, 540, 541 (2), 544, 548 (2), 551, 552, 554, 557 (2), 561, 565, 571 (2), 572, 575.
....., ..., letters to, 571 (2).
....., ..., petition to, 554.
Milan hemp, 131, 132.
Mile End Green, 22.
Milend, Signor Arena, 223, 410, 435.
Miles, Ensign, 449.
Milfleet, letters dated from, 191, 269.
Milford, 295, 477.
..... Haven, 226 (2), 418, 457.

Mariners, seamen, &c.—*cont.*

....., ..., impress of, 8, 15, 16, 27, 40, 44, 45, 62, 77, 79, 89, 99, 100, 108, 123, 129, 198, 202, 205, 209, 212, 216, 243, 244, 258, 268, 273, 324, 334, 349, 359, 362 (2), 363, 387, 390 (2), 391 (3), 418, 428 (2), 445, 457 (2), 484, 497, 503, 514, 540, 570.

....., ..., ..., abuses in, 251, 295, 479.

....., ..., ..., commissions or warrants for, 6, 10, 71.

....., ..., impressed, 10, 16, 27, 71, 87, 89, 92, 105, 106, 174, 191, 204, 209, 210, 214 (2), 240, 247, 253, 288, 304, 340, 367, 374, 406, 429, 443, 486, 530, 539.

....., ..., ..., complaints of, 99, 100, 103, 106, 108, 236 (2), 240, 269, 435, 469.

....., ..., lists or names of, 8, 28, 36, 38, 39, 70, 82, 92, 173, 273, 367, 390, 406, 435.

....., ..., runaway, 62, 66, 67, 71, 75, 79, 86, 91, 192, 249, 250, 286, 311, 333, 406, 454, 480, 484, 572.

....., ... sick and wounded, *see* Sick and wounded.

....., ..., widows of, 460.

Maritime affairs, committee for, *see* Privy Council.

..... towns, 113.

Markham, George, 188.

Marinis, Phil. de, 213.

Marlborough, 538.

....., Earl of, *see* Ley.

Marley, Sir John, 156.

....., ..., letter of, 547.

..... Rob., 156.

Marlow, John, mayor of Gravesend, letters of, 274, 374, 479.

Marlow (Norway), 393.

Marmaduke, the, *see* Ships, names of.

Marque and reprisal, letters of (English), 91, 95 (2), 114 (3), 115, 182 (2), 199, 207, 231 (2), 245, 316, 333, 518, 553.

....., ... (Dutch), 214.

Marriott, Jas., 129, 172.

...., Rich., 129, 172.

Mars, the, 467.

Marsden, Jeremy, 246, 261, 297.

....., Mrs., 372.

Marseilles, 180, 184, 257.

Marsh, George, 457.

....., Col. John, 154.

....., Rich., letters of, 425, 504.

....., Thos., petition of, 154.

Marshal, Earl, commissioners for, 12, 20.

....., ..., court of, 23.

Marshall, Wm., 457.

Marshalsea, the, prisoners in, 342 (2).

Marsham, Rob., letter of, 582.

Martayne galley, 60.

Marthias (Frenchman), 82.

Martin, George, 59 (2).

....., Hen., 9, 374.

....., Hugh, 9.

....., Wm., certificate by, 59.

....., Capt. Wm., 410, 414.

Martin, the, 70.

Martindale, Edw., letter to, 142.

Martinique, 476, 504.

Mary, the, *see* Ships, names of.

..... and Elizabeth, the, 322.

..... of Amsterdam, the, 293, 403.

..... of Dieppe, the, 287.

..... Fortune of Bristol, the, 164.

..... Rose, the, 398.

Mary, Rich., 379.

Marybone, 230.

Maryland, 114.

....., the, *see* Ships, names of.

..... Merchant, the, *see* Ships, names of

Mascall, Mr., 1.

Mason, Hen., 274 (2), 275 (2).

....., ..., examination of, 274.

....., John, contracts with, 132, 135–137.

....., Capt. or Lieut.-Col., 235, 297.

Massey, Sir Edw., 245.

Mastin, Wm., information of, 123.

Maston, Mr., 12.

Mathyson, Albert, 570.

Matthews, Edw., estimate by, 8.

....., Edw., letters of, 297, 309.

....., Grace, 309.

Matthias, the, 134.

Mauleverer, Sir Rich., 5.

....., ..., petition of, 229.

Mauregnault, Lieut., 496.

Mauritius, the, 373.

Mawhood, Fras., 387.

May, Adrian, 193, 475.

....., Baptist, keeper of the privy purse, 532.

....., ..., grants to, 15, 162, 194, 204.

....., ..., letter of, 321.

....., ..., warrant to, 542.

....., Hugh, paymaster of the works, 582.

....., ..., payments to, 256, 567 (2).

..... Wm., petition of, 442.

Maybell, the, *see* Ships, names of.

Mayflower, the, *see* Ships, names of.

Mayer, John, 46.

Mayerne, Sir Theodore, 241.

Mayhoe (prisoner), 432.

Maynard, William, Lord, 497.
Maynard, Thos., 20, 211.
....., Sir W., 318.
Mayors and magistrates, 114.
Mayors or Magors, Rob., purveyor, 375.
....., ..., letters and note of 17, 34, 244, 274, 316, 324, 370, 400, 475.
Meadowes, Sir Phil., letter of, 140.
Meadows or Meadowes, Sir Thos., 71, 210, 247, 335.
....., Thos., contracts with, 133 (2).
Mecklenburg, Duke of (Christian Louis), 61.
Mede, Jas., 412.
Medford, Jonathan, 500.
Mediterranean, 151, 224, 280.
....., fleet or ships in or to, 31, 52, 68, 307.
Medway River, 57, 582.
....., letter dated from, 289.
Meetings, *see* Conventicles.
Mein, Rob., letters of, 80, 91, 93, 232, 250, 256, 418.
Melgem, Laird of, 256.
Melton, John, 527.
Melvin, Pat., petition of, 579.
Mendip, 120, 185, 193.
"Mene, Tekel," 6, 234, 259 (2), 271, 297, 329.
Mennes, Vice-Admiral Sir John, Navy Comr., 5, 28, 56, 66, 68, 200, 254, 299, 311, 336, 463, 474, 481, 487, 525, 539, 570, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 80, 297, 304, 358, 463, 465, 468, 469, 475, 480, 481, 484, 574.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 49, 71, 94 (2) 122, 264, 319, 334, 361, 377, 414, 428, 429, 485, 498, 500, 504, 514, 529, 539, 540, 561 (2), 581.
Menselli, Simon, 193 (2).
Merchand, Mr., 363.
Merchandise, 47.
Merchant, *alias* St. Michael, Major Alex., *see* Marchant.
Merchant Adventurers, 23, 24, 61, 62, 360, 567.
....., ..., petitions of, 203, 206, 216.
..... ships, *see* Ships.
Merchants, 38, 52, 75, 77, 147, 159, 171, 201, 205, 220, 231, 247, 365, 399, 465; *see also* London, England, and Holland, merchants of.
..... goods, 48, 155.
..... trading to the Red Sea, 76.
Merchants' Adventure, the, 380.
Mercury, 264.
Meredith, Dr. John, 485.
Mereland Merchant, the, 254, 503. 514.
Merionethshire, 158.
Merlin, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Mermaid, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Merritt, John, 236.
Merry, Squire, 361, 420.
Mesandière, Jean, 213.
Messengers, *see* Charles II., household of.
Messina, 224.
Mews, the, 107, 448, 578.
Meynell, Alderman, 519, 546.
Meza, Abraham, petition of, 229.
Michael of Ipswich, the, 323.
..... of London, the, 298, 326.
Michell, Mr., 70.
....., ..., contract with, 134.
Michelson, Robt., 501.
Middleburg, 186, 319, 460, 493, 555, 578.
Middlesex, 52, 164, 175, 182, 229.
....., constable of, 12.
..... excise in, 581.
....., justices of peace of, 262, 446.
....., ..., letter to, 512.
....., lands and places in, 155, 204, 242, 383.
....., parishes in, 200.
....., provost marshal of, *see* Thomas, Gilbert.
....., registry, 12.
....., residents in, 99, 150, 188.
....., sheriffs of, order to, 19.
Middleton, John, Earl of Middleton, 219.
Middleton, Sir Hugh, 303, 325.
....., Simon, 303, 315, 325.
....., ..., answer of, 324.
....., Thos., Navy Comr., at Portsmouth, 76, 79, 98, 116, 184, 195, 291, 299, 365, 385, 386, 389, 516, 547, 557, 572.
....., ..., commission to, 111.
....., ..., letters, &c. of (1664): 106, 116, 119, 122 (2), 123, 124.
....., ..., ... (1665): 160, 163, 164, 166–168, 171–173, 176 (2), 177 (3), 179, 181, 184, 188, 192 (2), 200, 201, 204, 210, 213, 221, 223, 232, 236, 237 240, 251 (2), 252, 258, 259, 268, 269, 273, 276, 391, 449, 453 (3), 460, 463, 465, 469, 472 (2), 474, 478, 480, 493, 499, 504, 507, 511, 512, 516, 519, 521, 522 (2), 526, 531, 536 (2), 537, 540, 541 (2), 544, 548 (2), 551, 552, 554, 557 (2), 561, 565, 571 (2), 572, 575.
....., ..., letters to, 571 (2).
....., ..., petition to, 554.
Milan hemp, 131, 132.
Mile End Green, 22.
Milend, Signor Arena, 223, 410, 435.
Miles, Ensign, 449.
Milfleet, letters dated from, 191, 269.
Milford, 295, 477.
..... Haven, 226 (2), 418, 457.

Milford, the, 368, 523.
Milford, John, 329.
Military ground, the, 200.
Militia, the, 56, 62, 125, 229, 366, 419, 518, 542.
..... Act, 250, 344, 348, 531.
....., charges of, 69.
..... men, 559.
..... money, or tax for, 125, 207, 229, 347, 348, 366, 384 (2), 395, 409 (2), 438, 448, 470, 478, 482, 492, 520, 524, 531.
....., officers of, 125, 229, 250, 348, 396.
Milkmaid, the, 475.
Millard, Mr., reference on a petition to, 430.
Millenarians, 78.
Miller, Hen., 80.
....., John, tender of, 131.
....., John (prisoner), 288.
....., ..., petition of, 288.
....., Capt. John, letter to, 269.
....., ..., letter of, 364.
....., Major John, 459, 488.
....., Wm., 143.
....., ..., petition of' 579.
Millington, Mr., 231.
Milton, 263, 274.
....., letters dated from, 274, 374.
Milton, John, certificate by, 394.
..... (nonconformist), 16.
Milward, Wm., letters of, 536, 551, 563.
Mines, royal, 330.
....., draining of, 50.
Minion yacht, 17.
Ministers, 330, 344, 368, 543; *see also* Navy and Nonconformist and Presbyterian ministers.
Minors, Capt. Rich., petition of, 283.
Mint, the, 61, 145, 148, 160.
....., assay master in, 491, 492.
....., coinage in, 266; *see also* Coin and coinage.
....., master workers of, *see* Freeman, Sir Ralph, and Slingsby, Hen.
....., officers of, 62, 148 (2), 474.
....., ..., warrant to, 503.
....., wardens of, letter to, 474.
Miron Head, 351.
Mitchell, Chas., 470.
Mixbury, 143.
Mocha, 76, 124, 130 (2).
Modyford, Sir Thos., 76, 90, 180.
Moggeson, George, 93.
Mohun, Warwick (?), Lord, 329, 399.
....., Katherine, Lady, letter to, 399.
Mohun, Dame Philippa, 270.
....., ..., petitions of, 284 (2).
....., Capt. Rob., letter of, 289.
Molina, Conde de, Spanish ambassador, 363, 397, 581.
Moll (hemp merchant), 385.
Mollett, And., petition of, 154.
Momford, John, 368.
....., Susan, petition of, 368.
Mompesat, Marquis of, 25.
Monarchy, praise of, 143.
Monday, Fras., 313.
Money, *see* Coin.
....., committee for advance of, 353.
Money, Mr., minister, 543.
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle, 26, 77, 81, 143, 193, 226, 272, 324, 344, 346, 350, 405, 446, 447, 506, 509, 524, 543, 554, 564, 566.
....., ..., as deputy of Lord Admiral the Duke of York, 276, 289, 301, 355, 357, 368, 370, 373, 377, 378, 381, 385, 386, 406, 470, 479, 521, 533, 534, 570.
....., ..., as Lord General, 79, 152, 225(3), 255 (2), 283, 287, 309, 320, 363, 371, 373, 448, 457, 469, 476, 490, 493, 508, 514, 535, 538, 550.
....., ..., as master of the horse, 86, 129, 427, 474, 578.
....., ..., design against, 259.
....., ..., grant to, 575.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 58, 71, 162, 252, 255, 278 (2), 291, 293, 310, 316, 332, 334, 342, 345, 346, 352, 362, 367 (2), 369, 370 (2), 374 (2), 377, 381, 390, 391, 394, 403 (2), 414, 415, 424, 428, 438, 440, 454, 462, 480, 490, 494, 495, 503, 511, 518, 519, 524, 530, 540, 556, 562, 568, 574 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 65, 100, 142, 391, 414, 493, 497, 508, 509, 518, 530, 532, 560, 566, 582.
....., ..., orders or warrants of, 54, 278, 296, 362, 487, 494, 507, 527, 556.
....., ..., petitions to, 255, 342, 345, 462, 501.
....., ..., references or orders to on petitions, and reports of, 2, 109, 350, 431.
....., ..., regiment of, 459, 488.
....., ..., warrants to, 105, 226, 321.
....., Anne, Duchess of Albemarle, 68.
....., ..., petition of, 41.
Monk, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Monlovet, Sieur de, 444.
Monmouth, Duke of, *see* Scott, Jas.
Monroe, Major-General, 344, 514, 534.
Monson, Sir John, 301.
Montacute, letter dated from, 44.
Montague, Edw., 2nd Earl of Manchester, 553, 555.
....., ..., as Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 15, 81, 98, 153, 223, 286, 460, 509, 521.
....., ..., letter to, 65.
....., ..., petition to, 21.
....., ..., reference to on a petition and report of, 21.
....., ..., speech of, 43.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 49, 235, 499.
....., Abbot Walter (his brother), 357, 451.

Montague, Edw., Earl of Sandwich, master of the wardrobe, 65, 212, 318, 380, 460, 494.
....., ..., as general at sea (1664): 8, 12 (2), 14, 17, 27, 29, 48 (2), 59, 66, 67, 78, 81, 96, 100, 110, 117, 119.
....., ..., ... (1665): 163, 166, 167 176, 181, 183, 196, 197, 206, 209, 212 214, 215, 231, 240, 270, 275 (2), 277, 279, 280, 301, 310, 340, 356, 360, 365, 375, 408, 420, 443, 460 (2), 461, 480, 497, 503, 520, 524, 526, 527, 537, 543, 552, 555, 558 (2), 559, 565, 566, 569.
....., ..., designs against, 234.
....., ..., estimate by, 65.
....., ..., fleet, squadron, or ship of, 296 (2), 319, 320.
....., ..., gift to, 138.
....., ..., letters of (1664): 5, 15, 49, 65, 81, 103, 116.
....., ..., ... (1665): 160, 273, 302, 421, 471, 475, 478, 490, 494, 495, 503, 511, 532, 542, 550 (2), 562, 570, 571.
....., ..., letter to, 568.
....., ..., payments to, 243, 263, 327, 333, 356.
....., ..., report of on a petition, 146.
....., ..., warrants to, 33, 137, 138 (2), 477.
....., Edw., Viscount Hinchinbroke (his son), 501, 502.
....., (another son), 502.
Montague, Edw., master of horse to the Queen, 302, 401, 539.
....., ..., letter of, 141.
....., Isaac, petition of, 154.
....., Ralph, master of horse to the Queen, 141, 537, 539.
Montague, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Montbrun (Charles Henry de Bellegarde), Marquis de, letters of, 142, 455.
Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker.
Montgomery, Col. Rob., 344.
....., Wm., 89.
....., Major-Gen., 512, 514.
....., Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Montpensier, Mdlle. de (Anne Maria Louise d'Orleans), 319, 331.
Montrose, Marquis of, *see* Graham.
Moody, Hen., contract with, 132.
....., John, 502.
Moon (actor), 146.
Moony, Roger, petition of, 19.
Moorcock, John, tender of, 131.
..... or Morecock, Rob., 336, 393, 410.
....., ..., contract with, 137.
....., ..., tender of, 131.
Moore, Hen., Lord, 69.
....., Garrett (his brother), 69.
Moore, Col. Fras., petitions of, 155 (2).
....., John (of Bury St. Edmunds), 6.
....., John (boatswain), 179.
....., Jonas, surveyor of ordnance, 439.
....., ..., letters of, 514, 565.
....., Peregrine, 57.
....., Rob., 176.
....., Rob., ensign, 449.
....., Sam., contract with, 136.
Moorfields (London), 35, 144.
Moorgate (London), 343.
Moors, the, 53, 71, 128.
Moral B.'s bridge, 220.
Mordaunt, Hen., Earl of Peterborough, 56, 84, 129, 223, 275, 498, 537, 543, 559 (?).
....., ..., letters of, 64, 65, 78, 231, 290, 301, 309, 310, 313, 319, 320, 360, 365, 368, 371, 505, 515, 523, 555, 558, 565.
....., ..., letter to, 313.
....., ..., petition of, 84.
....., Penelope, Countess of Peterborough, 50, 505, 558, 559 (?).
....., Eliz., Countess Dowager of Peterborough, 84.
....., ..., petitions of, 155 (2).
....., John Viscount Mordaunt, governor of Windsor Castle and constable of the forest, 182, 230, 231 (?), 313 (?), 409, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 313.
....., ..., warrants to, 113, 288, 362, 477, 567.
....., Eliz., Lady, 231 (?).
Mordaunt, Wm., 356.
Morecock, *see* Moorcock.
Morehouse, John, 195, 202, 319, 410, 414.
....., ..., letter of, 411.
Moreland, Sir Sam., letter to, 182.
More Park, 23.
Moretto, George, 303.
....., ..., petition of, 302.
Morgan, Dan., letter of, 468.
....., Isaac (customs' officer at Bristol), 298, 312, 418, 480, 546.
....., John, 470.
....., ..., examination of, 470.
....., Walter, 444.
....., Wm., 470 (2).
....., Wm., justice of peace, letter of, 470.
....., Lieut.-Col., 226.
Morice, Sir Wm., Secretary of State, 244, 273; *see also* Secretaries of State.
....., ..., examination before, 170.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 25, 483, 496.
....., ..., letter to, 205.
....., ..., packet for, 141.
....., ..., references to on petitions, 30, 195.
....., ..., secretaries of, 126; *see also* Cook, John.

Morison, Mr., 221.
Morlaix, 222, 423, 523.
Morland, John, 567.
Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester, petition of, 180.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 238.
....., Sir Wm., petition of, 178.
....., Col., governor of Hull, 260.
....., Lord, *see* Parker.
Morpeth gaol, 483.
Morrice, Isaac, 190.
Morris, Rich., letter of, 340.
....., Mr., contract with, 135.
Mortality, bills of, order for, 130.
Mortlake, letter dated from, 531.
Moscow, 535.
Moseley, Priscilla, 109.
Moss, Ralph, 1.
Mostyn, Roger, 158.
Mosyer, Chris., petition of, 107.
Mott, Rob., 540.
Moulloy, Capt. Rob., letter of, 12.
Moulton, Rob., 380,
....., Capt., 389.
" Mountebank," 303.
Mount's Bay, 32, 205.
Mow, Anthonis, 7.
Mowse, Rich., letter to, 220.
Moyes, or Moyse, Wm., 106, 107.
Moyle, Mr., 54, 58.
Muddiman, Hen., 247, 273, 521, 545.
....., ..., letters of, 74, 77, 521, 523, 527, 529, 534, 538, 543, 550, 555, 573.
....., ..., letters to (1664): 39, 40, 44 (2), 80, 85, 91, 93, 95 (2), 101.
....., ... (1665): 215, 232, 250, 256, 418, 421, 422, 484, 535.
Muggleswick Park, 483.
Muledy, Dr. Patricio, 555.
Muncaster, Wm., 104, 111.
Mundy, Edw., tender of, 131.
Munson, Capt. John, 550.
Munster, Bishop of, 516, 543, 556, 581.
Murray, William, late Earl of Dysart, 492.
Murray, Sir Rob., warrant to, 2.
Muscadel wines, 116.
Musgrave, Chris., 180.
....., Sir Edw., 96.
....., ..., certificate by, 343.
....., Sir Phil., deputy lieutenant of Cumberland, and governor of Carlisle, 127, 142, 170, 205, 345.
....., ..., letters of, 41, 49, 85, 320.
....., ..., letters to, 89, 217 (2), 235 (2), 272.
....., ..., payments to, 218, 248.
....., ..., statement by, 5.
Muskerry, Lord, *see* McCarty.
Musters, commissaries of, 361.
..... of ships, *see* Ships.
Myles, Peter, 429.
Myngs, Capt. Chris., 11, 176.

N.

N——, W., letter of, 101.
Naneby, letter dated from, 471.
Namur, 219.
Nantes, 452.
Napier, John, 325, 339.
Narrow Seas, 57, 253, 266.
Nash, Rob., 481.
Naval forces, fast for success of, 242.
Navigation, 147, 266.
..... and Shipping, Act of, 65, 95, 138, 246, 247, 267, 361.
Navy, the, 49, 75, 149, 309, 353.
....., account of, 149.
....., affairs, 113 (2), 454.
....., ..., committee on, *see* Privy Council, committee on naval affairs.
..... chaplains, 439.
....., clerk of the Acts of, *see* Pepys, Sam.
....., corruption of, 286.
....., debts, 168, 353.
....., dockyards, 75, 168, 559, 560, 580; *see also* Chatham, Deptford, Harwich, Portsmouth, and Woolwich, dockyards at.
....., expenses of, 190, 499, 518.
....., impress of goods, &c., for, 7.
....., ..., artificers, &c., for, 7, 14, 23, 49, 110 (2), 111, 121, 147, 255, 433, 561, 569.
....., mariners for, *see* Mariners.
....., ministers for, groats for, 325.
....., moneys for, 96.
....., office of (Seething Lane), 269, 299, 303, 307, 334, 362.
....., ..., letters, &c., dated from, 18, 45, 60, 77, 120, 123, 168, 393, 490, 556, 564.
....., ..., removal of, to Greenwich, 518, 560.
....., officers of, 226, 312, 362, 469.
....., perquisites in, 237, 25.
....., purveyors of, 129.
....., seamen impressed for, *see* Mariners impress of.

Navy, the—*cont.*
....., stores and provisions for, 43, 114, 149, 152, 178, 181, 195, 265, 300 (2), 370, 422, 425, 437, 453, 505; *see also* Chatham, Deptford, Harwich, Portsmouth, Plymouth, and Woolwich, navy stores at.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 12, 38, 104, 160, 172, 174, 187, 223, 237, 251, 252, 258, 334, 450, 477, 518, 560, 574.
....., ..., contracts for, 132–3 (85).
....., ..., tenders of, 131 (54).
....., ..., warrants for receipt of, 133–137 (168).
....., service, 78, 86, 120, 276, 553.
....., ships in, list of, 149; *see also* Ships.
....., slopseller to, 398.
....., success or victory of, 418, 419, 420 (2); *see also* Holland, defeat of.
....., surgeon general of, *see* Pearse.
....., surgeons for, 326, and *passim*.
....., ..., impress of, 429.
....., ..., list of, 428.
....., surveyor of, 465; *see also* Batten, Sir Wm.
....., timber for, 413, 449, and *passim*.
....., treasurer of, *see* Carteret, Sir George.
....., treasury, 547.
....., victuallers of, 149, 202, 305, 359, 433, 459; *see also* Gauden, Denis.
....., ..., agents of, 14, 172, 244, 291, 295, 306, 542; *see also* Clutterbuck, Thos.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Lewis, Thos.
....., victualling of, 31, 73, 89, 192, 346 (2), 367, 414, 421, 424, 440, 467, 542, 546, 555.
....., ..., account of, 574.
....., ..., complaints about, 292, 552; *see also* Gauden, D., complaints against.
....., ..., estimates for, 44, 112.
....., ..., payments for, 54, 73, 97, 118, 182.
....., victualling office, Tower Hill, 70, 296, 394.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c., dated from, 2, 10, 31, 125, 171, 192, 240, 255, 268, 282, 312, 323, 335, 341, 352, 361, 363, 370, 394, 403, 411, 424, 433, 463, 477, 486.

Navy Comrs., or Board, the, 8, 10, 26, 42, 55, 75, 129, 162, 175, 192, 204, 216, 221, 254, 268, 278, 280, 304, 332 (2), 334, 370, 417, 429, 440, 483, 501, 516 (2), 525, 541; *see also*—
Batten, Sir Wm.; Berkeley, John Lord; Coventry, Wm.; Brouncker, Vt.; Mennes, Sir John; Mdddleton, Thos.; Penn, Sir Wm.; Pepys, Sam.; Pett, Peter; Taylor, John.
...., agents of, 201; *see also* White, Thos.

Navy Comrs., &c.—*cont.*
...., agreements or contracts made with, 11, 117, 132–3, 269, 278, 346, 570, 580.
...., appearances before, 104, 166, 406.
...., appointments of, 63, 68, 75.
...., bills of, 434, 577.
...., casual notices of, *see* Pepys, Sam., letters to, *passim*.
...., clerk of, *see* Hayter, Thos.
...., list of, 147.
...., messenger of, *see* Tooker, John.
...., subjects referred to, 171, 172, 184, 188, 198, 216, 237, 289, 295, 299, 341, 345, 376, 380, 381, 394, 417, 428, 470, 513, 536, 571, 581.
...., estimates of, 44, 55 (2), 99, 212, 447.
...., letters or notes of, 60, 120, 168, 433, 557.
...., orders and warrants of, 34, 45, 55, 70, 77, 108, 123, 133–137, 188, 303, 340, 352, 375 (2), 393, 463, 502, 534, 543, 556, 564.
...., other papers of, 18, 89.
...., letters to (1664): 1–3, 5–8, 11–14, 16–18, 20 (3), 24–31, 34 (6), 36 (5), 38, 39 (2), 41, 42 (3), 45 (2), 46, 48, 49, 51–53, 55 (4), 59 (7), 67 (5), 70, 71 (3), 77 (3), 81–83, 87 (2), 90, 92 (4), 94 (2), 99 (3), 101–104, 106–110, 112 (3), 113, 116, 117 (5), 119 (2), 121–125, 127, 128.
...., ... (1665): 158–161, 163–168, 170–173, 176–179, 181 (2), 184 (2), 185 (4), 187 (4), 189–192, 195–197, 200–204, 206, 209–212, 216 (2), 221 (5), 223–225, 233 (2), 236, 237 (3), 239, 240 (2), 244 (3), 245 (3), 248 (2), 250–255, 258 (2), 261 (3), 264, 265 (4), 268–270, 273 (2), 274 (3), 276–282, 288–293, 295–300, 303–305, 308 (5), 311 (2), 312 (4), 316 (5), 317 (2), 319 (4), 320, 322–324, 326, 331–336, 339–343, 345 (3), 346 (3), 351–353, 355 (5), 357–359, 361–367, 369 (3), 370 (6), 374–378, 380 (3), 381 (3), 385 (3), 387, 389–391, 393–395, 397–399, 402 (5), 403 (7), 405 (2), 406 (3), 410–412, 414–418, 420, 421 (3), 424–426, 428 (2), 429 (4), 432, 433 (4), 435 (4), 436 (2), 439, 440, 443–446, 450 (5), 454 (7), 457, 459 (6), 460, 462–465, 467–470, 473 (3), 475 (3), 477 (5), 479 (3), 480 (4), 481 (2), 483–486, 488 (2), 490, 491, 493–501 (3), 503 (3), 504, 507 (4), 508, 511 (3), 516, 518 (2), 519 (3), 521, 522 (4), 524 (2), 525 (2), 527, 528–534, 536, 537 (2), 539–541, 543, 544 (2), 546 (4), 548 (2), 549 (2), 552, 554 (2), 556 (2), 557, 561–563, 565, 568 (3), 569, 571 (2), 572 (3), 574–577.
...., petitions to, 395, 398 (2), 402 (2), 464, 468, 490, 502, 511, 543.
...., references or orders on petitions to, 255, 363, 368, 388, 469, 502.

Navy Comrs., &c.—*cont.*
...., tenders of goods addressed to, 131 (54).
...., warrants to, 85, 105, 216, 327, 342, 371, 393.
...., other papers addressed to, 103, 131, 332, 353, 378, 385, 486.
Navy Comrs. (late), 163.
Nayler (quaker), 120.
Naze, 478, 510.
Neal or Neile, Sir Paul, 2, 68, 430.
Neales, Capt. Rich., 493.
....., ..., letters of, 493, 519, 525.
Nedham, Casp., certificate by, 150.
....., Clement, letter of, 572.
....., Thos., certificate by, 354.
Needles, the, 385.
Negroes or blacks, 160, 573.
Neile, Sir Paul, *see* Neal.
Nelson, Abraham, letters of, 78 (2), 216, 343. 353.
Neptune, the, 477.
Nesbitt, Sir Alex., 318.
Ness Point, 546.
Netherhaven, 209.
Netherlands, 61 ; *see also* Holland and Flanders.
Nevett, Thos., 199.
Nevile or Neville, J., petition of, 284.
....., R., 325.
....., ..., letter of, 315.
New, John, 21 (4).
Newark-on-Trent, 32, 36, 44, 471.
....., letter dated from, 36.
..... mayor, &c., petition of, 60.
Newark, Lord, *see* Lesly.
Newbold, 263.
Newburne, Mr., 149.
Newbury, Capt. Rich., 278.
....., Capt., 259.
Newbury, 173,
..... (Anglesea), 228.
Newby, Fras., letter of, 437.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 89, 203, 257, 289, 301, 479, 547, 573, 582.
....., aldermen of, letters to, 14, 569.
....., coals to or from, 129, 182, 472, 493.
....., design against, 246.
....., justices of peace of, 575.
....., letters dated from, 104, 194, 217, 225, 243, 253, 256, 338 (2), 389, 416, 419, 424, 432, 437, 442, 511, 547, 563, 575.
....., member for, 337.
....., mayor, &c., of, 156, 243, 337, 338 (2), 547, 569, 575.
....., ..., King's letters to, 14, 384, 569.
....., navy victuals at, 394, 473, 483.
....., plague at, 542.
Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., prize officers at, 175 (2).
....., residents in, 32, 113, 416, 495, 563, 575.
....., ships at, to, or from, 71, 222, 225, 249, 275, 283, 339, 364, 368, 419, 424, 425, 431, 511.
....., ..., lists of, 271.
....., town clerk of, 156.
....., travellers to and from, 40, 146, 253.
..... Trinity House at, 50.
....., Duke and Duchess of, *see* Cavendish.
Newcastle, the (ship), 37.
New England, 80, 424, 459.
...., commissioners of, 90, 180.
...., masts from, 59, 127, 131, 250, 268, 276, 303, 346, 386, 402, 406, 459, 477, 568.
.... ships at, from, or to, 57, 60, 140, 248 (2), 473, 493.
.... tar, 168, 197, 200.
..... Forest, 126, 179, 200, 215, 484.
...., timber in, 59, 102, 108, 116 (3), 165, 170, 178, 187, 206, 289, 350, 502, 507, 530, 541.
...., justices of, 308.
...., officers of, 300, 301, 316.
...., letters dated from, 317, 390.
Newfoundland fishery, 57, 62, 203, 213, 454 459, 523.
..... ships, 380, 424, 477.
Newgate, 94, 512.
....., keeper of, warrants to, 241, 409.
....., prisoners at, 19, 20, 99, 157, 286, 457.
Newhall, letters dated from, 438, 440.
Newhaven, 431.
Newmarket, 100.
New Netherlands, or Netherlanders, 32, 60, 80.
New Park, 179, 454.
Newport, Capt. And., 26, 31, 105, 548, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 60, 209, 517, 529.
....., ... petition of, 387.
Newport (Isle of Wight), 270.
....., letter dated from, 446.
....., mayor of, 548.
....., plague at, 548, 557.
....., Earl of, *see* Blount.
New raised forces, *see* Army.
New River Company, 118 (2), 315, 324, 325.
...., King's letter to, 303.
News-book, 100, 299, 446.
News letters, 55, 74, 77, 253, 419, 495, 526.
Newspapers, *see* Gazette, Diurnal, News-book.
Newstead, 398.
New Street (London), 50.
Newsum, Wm., 31.
Newton Street (London), 446.

Nicholas, Sir Edw., late Secretary of State. 76, 120.
....., Sir John, 318.
....., Rob., 101.
Nicholl or Nicholls, Fras., ordnance officer, letters of, 298, 425, 429.
....., Simon, 500.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 504.
....., Capt. Simon, 278, 486.
....., Capt., 60.
..... (parson), 515.
Nicholson, John, 218.
....., Rob., 527.
....., Wm., Bishop of Gloucester, certificate by, 186.
....., ..., letter of, 309.
Nieuport, 196, 245.
Nieuport, Lord (Dutch ambassador), 500.
Nightingale, the, *see* Ships, names of,
Nigri, the, 211.
Nipho, Hieronymus, 94.
Nixon, Capt. Edw., 200, 367, 370, 374, 387 (2), 390, 392, 402, 404.
....., ..., account by, 189.
....., ..., letter of, 355.
Noakes, Capt., 327.
Nobles, Lords, or Nobility, 27, 78, 242, 247, 505, 513, 523.
....., ..., precedence of, 148.
Noblin, Fras., ensign, 63.
Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden, 368.
Noel, Sir Martin, 124 (2), 130 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 520.
....., Rich., 40.
....., Sir Verney, 357, 361.
....., ..., letter of, 357.
Nonconformists, 78, 121, 206, 478, 482, 581; *see also* Presbyterians and Sectaries.
....., ministers of, 78, 130, 143, 144, 184, 329, 330, 368, 458, 476, 497, 524; *see also* Ministers and Presbyterians.
....., ..., in Scotland, 75.
Nonconformity, 461, 537.
Nonsuch, 145, 162, 492, 573, 582.
..... Park, 162, 213, 232.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Noon, Luke, affidavit of, 398.
Nore, the, 424, 570.
....., buoy of, 265.
....., ..., letters dated from, 428, 429.
....., ..., ships at or to, 423, 435, 436, 453 (2), 477, 499, 564.
Norfolk, 86, 138, 295, 362 (2), 470, 568.
....., lands and places in, 155, 231, 265, 422, 430, 457.
....., resident in, 196.
....., sheriff of, 318.
....., Duke of, *see* Howard.
Norgrave, 95, 115.
Norman, Jas., clerk of survey, letters of, 224, 312, 352, 436, 457, 464, 501.
Normandy, 548, 580.
Norman race, 101.
Norroy king-at-arms, *see* Dugdale, Wm.
North, Dudley, Lord, 192.
North, John, 18.
....., John (quaker), letter of, 206.
....., ..., son of, 206, 207.
..... (intelligencer), 287.
..... (of London), 35.
....., Mr., 191.
North, the, 160, 266, 276, 349, 566; *see also* England and Europe, north of.
Northall (Middlesex), 99.
Northallerton, 201, 211.
Northampton, 497, 498, 505, 553, 558, 560.
....., mayor, &c., of, King's letter to, 371.
....., Earl of, *see* Compton.
Northamptonshire, 105, 500,
....., high sheriffs of, 105, 333, 497.
....., lands and places in, 151, 227, 245, 268, 270, 302, 347 (2), 407, 543, 559.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Cecil, Earl of Exeter), 448, 560.
....., residents in 538.
Northgate, the (Chester), 226.
North Park, 4, 96.
Northumberland, deputy lieutenants of, 338, 514, 547.
....., residents in, 446 (2).
....., Earl of, *see* Percy.
....., Earls of, 47.
Norton, Ambrose, surveyor of stables, 87, 107.
....., Sir George, 262.
....., ..., letter of, 250.
....., Sir John, 410, 457.
....., Col., 47, 539.
....., ..., woods or timber of, 102, 165, 171, 176, 179, 346, 484, 528.
Norton-Cannon, 240.
Norway, 267, 361, 365, 393, 478, 484, 503, 516, 521, 523, 526, 547.
..... masts, 132, 134 (2), 135, 303, 478.
..... merchants, 146.
..... ships from, 407, 466.
Norwich, 143, 302, 421, 470, 543.
....., bewpers, 137.
....., letters dated from, 40, 85, 101, 421, 484, 488, 501, 516, 522, 546, 549, 568.
....., mayor of, 421, 438 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 139.
....., Earl of, *see* Goring.
....., Bishop of, *see* Reynolds, Edw.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Norwood, Matt., letter of, 304.
....., Thos., 213.
Notario, Angelo, 138.
Nottingham, 98, 262, 503, 505.

Nottinghamshire, 13, 33, 503.
....., high sheriff of, letter to, 98.
....., justices of, 34, 213.
....., lord lieutenant of, 448.
Nouveau, M. de, letter to, 489.
Nowell, Wm., letter of, 85.
Noxon, Peter, 554.
Noyal's canvas, 71, 132–135, 137, 411 (2), 469, 548, 549, 565, 577.
Nuestro Signor del Pueblo (ship), 413.
Nunwell, Isle of Wight, 518.
Nuremberg wares, 9.
Nurton Lane (London), 29.
Nutt, John, 352.

O.

Oak, Thos., 501.
Oaks, size and prices of, 148.
Oars, contract for, 178 ; *see also* Lowe, Capt. Hen.
Oates, Thos., 442.
....., (plotter), 392.
Oatlands, 472.
Obedience, oath of, *see* Allegiance.
Oblivion and indemnity, Act of, 33.
O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, 498.
....., Anne, Countess of Thomond, 497.
....., Lord William, 281.
....., ..., petition of, 281.
O'Brien, Col. Dan., letters of, 494, 500.
Officers, 343, 353, 442, 508, 544, 569, 579, 580 ; *see also* Army, officers of.
..... of ships, *see* Ships.
..... disbanded, or of the late army, *see* Army, old.
....., indigent, 343.
Offley, Thos., 374, 397.
Ogden, Rich., certificate by, 78.
Ogilby, John, 384.
....., ..., petition of, 384.
Oglander, Sir Wm., 518.
Ogle of Caterlough, Richard, Viscount, petition of, 329.
....., Lord, *see* Cavendish.
Ogle, Capt. or Sir Thos., 449 (3), 564 (2), 566.
....., Sir Thos., letter of, 515.
Old, Thos., petition of, 395.
Old Bailey, trials at, 111, 216.
..... Change, 120, 363.
Oldfield, Ant., letter of, 191.
Old Fish Street (London), 191.
Old James, the (ship), 108.
Olding, Benj., 204, 210.
Olive Branch, the (ship), 123, 303, 425.
Oliver, John, 366.
....., *see* Cromwell.
Ollerton, letters dated from, 3, 6, 34, 39, 67, 81, 213, 250.
O'Neale, Col. Dan., groom of the bedchamber, 128.
....., ..., as postmaster general, 194, 283, 284, 485, 489 (2).
....., ..., as contractor for gunpowder, 77, 87, 104.
....., ..., warrant to, 15.
....., ..., death of, 43, 49.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Stanhope, R., Countess of Chesterfield.
Opdam, Dutch Admiral, 44, 66 (2), 76, 88, 93, 191, 263, 294, 395, 407, 409, 412, 415, 419, 420 (2), 421, 426, 427 (2).
Oporto, 416.
Orange, William, late Prince of, 247.
....., Amelia, Princess Dowager of, 294.
....., Mary Princess of, Princess Royal, 41, 247.
....., William, Prince of, 61, 88, 141, 246, 294, 383, 392, 427.
Orange, the, ship, 427.
..... Tree, the, ship, 402, 501.
Orby, Sir Thos., petition of, 442.
Orchard Portman, letter dated from, 476.
Ordnance, 47, 238, 364, 462, 582.
....., export of, 62.
....., impress of workmen for, 38, 54.
....., lieutenant of, 201 ; *see also* Legg, Col. Wm.
....., master of, 200; *see* Compton, Sir W.
....., mastership of, *see* Ordnance Comrs.
..... Office, 54, 174.
...., letters dated from, 298, 309, 319 (2), 375, 380, 425, 429, 443, 450, 462, 468, 473, 494, 504, 514, 574.
...., orders for government of, 200.
..... Officers, 123, 201, 237, 428, 459, 465, 468, 475, 480, 481, 504, 515.
...., estimate by, 494.
...., letters of, 319 (2), 375, 380, 433, 462, 468, 473 ; *see also* Sherburne, Edw., Nicholls, Francis, March, Rich., letters of.
....., ... letter to, 433.
.... warrants to, 38, 518.
..... stores, furnishing and delivery of, 25 (2), 54, 69, 72, 73, 178.
....., ..., keeper of, *see* March, Rich.
..... supplies, 115, 317.
....., surveyor of, *see* Moore, Jonas.
....., treasurer or paymaster of, 201.
Ordnance Comrs., 41, 73, 104, 187, 377; *see also* Berkeley, John Lord; Chicheley, Thos. ; and Duncombe, Sir John.
...., commission to, 453.
...., letter to, 77.
...., payments to, 73, 300.
...., reference to on a petition, 307.

Ordnance Comrs.—*cont.*
...., warrants or orders to, 53, 69, 72, 73, 82, 86 (2), 120, 208 (2), 290, 349, 439, 547.
Orfordness, 197.
....., letter dated from, 324.
Orkney, 316.
Orleans, Henrietta Anne, Duchess of, (daughter of Charles I.), 127, 139.
Orleton (Hereford), 72.
Ormond, Duke of, *see* Butler.
Orrery, Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Osborn or Osborne, Ellis, paper by, 333.
....., ..., letters of, 343, 399.
....., Sir Thos., 4 (2), 159, 208.
....., Mr., 487.
Osgood, Capt. Hen., certificate by, 557.
Ossory, Earl of, *see* Butler, Thos.
Ostend, 213, 263, 293, 319, 376, 405, 498, 509, 519, 522, 544, 576, 578.
..... harbour, 572.
....., ships of, 202, 232, 239, 252, 422, 501, 520, 561.
....., ships to, for, or from, 352, 405, 572, 576.
Oudart, Nich., 118, 500.
Our Lady of Olivera (ship), 499.
Ousley or Hozeley Bay, 423, 424, 437, 477.
...., letter dated from, 274.
Oveat or Oviatt, John, 149.
....., ..., contract with, 134.
Over Brayles, 560.
Overing (vicar), 191.
Overton (surgeon), 27, 46.
Oviatt, Mr., *see* Oveat.
Ovingdon (coiner), 203.
Ovington, 113.
Owen, John, clerk of the Chatham ropeyard, letters of, 159, 173, 202, 237, 254, 278, 418, 421, 443.
....., Sir John, 236 (2), 295.
....., Dr., 222.
Owner, John, 188.
Owner's Endeavour, the (ship), 443.
Oxford, 20, 143, 261, 496, 521, 543, 556, 565, 569, 571, 574, 581.
....., admiralty court removed to, 563, 564, 568.
..... Castle or goal, prisoners in, 128 (2).
....., Charles I. at, 570.
....., Charles II. at, 547, 555, 558, 564, 571.
....., law courts removed to, 573.
....., letters dated from, 222, 571, 573.
....., mayor and aldermen of, letter to, 563.
....., Parliament at, 541.
....., persons at, 331, 521, 550, 553.
....., resident in, 78.
....., travellers to and for, 496, 555 (2), 558, 568, 573.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
....., Bishop of, *see* Paul, Dr. Wm.

Oxford—*cont.*
....., dean and chapter of, *see* Christ Church.
....., diocese of, 181 (2).
..... University, 256, 302, 539.
...., professorships, lectureships, &c., at, 41, 57, 97, 270, 279, 343, 389, 404, 485.
....., Colleges of, viz. :—
Christ Church, 97, 125, 403, 496.
....., dean of, 222.
....., dean and chapter of, King's letters to, 111, 265, 270.
....., prebend or prebendary of, 404.
....., treasurer of, 57.
Jesus, 302.
Merton, 573.
New, 256.
....., warden of, King's letter to, 256.
Queen's, 191, 219, 302.
St. Alban Hall, letter dated from, 474.
St. John's, 41, 270, 379.
Oxford, the, ship, 245, 483.
Oxfordshire, 98, 146.
....., lands and places in, 46, 279.
....., receiver of, 226, 256, 281.
....., residents in, 143, 322.
....., sheriff of, 102, 187.
Oyer and Terminer, commission of, 62.

P.

P——, letters of, 344, 509.
P—— G., letter of, 140.
P——, H., letters of, 20, 39, 80, 99, 331.
Pack, Alderman Chris., 145.
....., Michael, 11.
....., (his father), 11.
Packer, John, 339.
....., Phil., 339.
....., Rob., 339.
....., Wm., 339.
Packington, Sir John, 116.
....., John, 374,
Paddington, 246, 247.
Padnell, Thos., certificate by, 201.
Padua, 52.
....., letter dated from, 52.
Page, John, 351.
....., ..., letter of, 556.
....., Rob., 174, 312.

Paget, Wm., Lord, petitions of, 128, 211.
Painter, John, 351.
Painters' Hall, letter dated from, 112.
Palatine Elector, Charles Louis, 30, 48.
....., Prince, John Casimir, the, 30.
....., Prince, *see* Rupert.
Pall Mall (London), 15, 194, 204.
...., letter dated from, 475.
.... Street, 15.
Palmer, Roger, Earl of Castlemaine, 234 (2).
Palmer, Edw., 297.
....., Sir Geoffry, attorney general, 41, 68, 262, 442, 447, 498.
....., ..., award of, 126 (2).
....., ..., letters and notes of, 39, 243, 447.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 72, 138, 262, 452, 453.
....., ..., references to on petitions and reports of, 120, 146, 179, 180 (2), 199, 225, 238, 297, 301, 318, 321, 360, 373 (2), 387, 388, 405, 441, 442, 453.
....., ..., warrant from, 448.
....., ..., warrant to, 70.
....., Jas., 313.
....., ..., petition of, 313.
Pamplin, Rich., 98.
Panton, Wm., 1.
....., Col., 569.
Paper, blue, manufacture of, 436.
Papers, sealing of, 147.
Papillon, Thos., letters of, 572 (2).
Papists, 78, 130; *see also* Roman Catholics.
....., complaints against, 33.
....., rising of, 116.
Paradox, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pardon general, 78.
Pardons and reprieves, 4, 8, 53, 181, 445, 474, 490.
Paris, Capt. John, warrant to, 518.
Paris, 52, 60, 139, 140, 441.
....., residents in, 305, 455.
....., university of, 551.
Parish clerks, instructions to, 130.
Park House, Maidstone, 119.
Parker, Thos., Lord Morley and Monteagle, 322, 325 (2), 359.
Parker, John, letter of, 472.
....., Sir Phil., 264, 342.
..... (baker), 544.
....., (captain of the Nonsuch), 53.
....., Mr., contract with, 135.
Parkhurst, Sir Rob., petition of, 343.
....., Rob., letters of, 527, 543.
Parkins, Thos., 98.
Parliament, the, 151, 154, 235, 321, 547, 549; *see also* Commons, House of.
....., Acts of or bills in, 23, 33, 91, 110, 164, 196, 199, 226, 228, 300, 456, 552, 582; *see also*—
Cloth. Navigation.
Coals. Parliaments.
Conventicles. Post Office.
Corporations. Purveyance.
Debt, prisoners for. Royal Aid.
Highways. Subsidies.
Ireland. Timber.
Militia. Widows and Orphans.
....., addresses of to the King, 226.
....., attendance at, 49, 97.
....., clerk of, 496,
....., journals of, 226, 234, 498.
....., meeting or holding of, 60, 89, 564.
....., members of, 90, 283, 343, 457, 547, 565, 566.
....., messages to from the King, 498.
....., privilege of, 85.
....., prorogations of, 383, 438, 506, 541.
....., proxies in, 101.
....., stationery for, 496.
....., subjects referred to, 69, 116, 177, 186, 545.
....., transactions of, 181, 363, 388, 499.
....., the late, 79; *see also* Rump Parliament.
....., ..., adherents of, 149, 186.
Parliaments, holding of, Acts for, 148.
Parnell, Thos., 376, 457.
Parry, Hen., 356.
....., Capt. John, 557.
Parrott, Edw., examination of, 306.
Parsons, prisoner, 480.
Pascall, Justice, 332.
Pasha, the, 314.
Pasini, Pasino, letter of, 309.
Passes, 25, 118, 127, 138, 218, 244, 297, 298, 334, 338, 376, 383, 423, 452, 455, 492 (3), 502.
..... beyond sea, 48, 53, 273, 314.
..... to England, 213.
..... to Flanders, 94, 359.
..... to France, 1, 4 (2), 6, 15, 25, 32 (2), 37, 53, 57, 110, 124, 127, 192 (2), 210, 233, 241, 280, 357 (2), 359, 363, 396 (3), 404 (3), 444 (2), 445, 447 (2), 452, 469, 553.
..... to Holland, 208, 264, 399.
..... to Ireland, 4, 185, 253, 300, 360, 456, 492, 519, 569.
..... to other countries, 6, 94, 213, 532.
....., &c. for ships, 305, 337, 338 (2), 348, 361, 396 (2), 399, 404, 405, 413, 437, 447, 455, 499, 518, 519, 544, 558, 570, 576.
Pate, Grisley (Bateman, G.), 235.
Paternoster Row (London), 114, 184.
Paterson, And., 301.
Patience, the (ship), 68.

Patriarch Isaac, the, 385, 452.
Patshull, *see* Podsell.
Patterson, John, petition of, 383.
Pauke, Wm., 25.
Paul, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Paul, George, 491.
....., ..., petition of, 491.
....., Thos., 188.
....., Wm., Bishop of Oxford, 401.
Paule, John, letter of, 165.
Paulet, Chidiock, petition of, 49.
Paul's Churchyard (London), 144, 303.
Pawlett, John, account of, 457.
Payne, John, 442.
Peachey, Gregory, clerk of the Portsmouth ropeyard, letters of, 29, 34.
....., ..., report by, 167.
....., Thos., 42.
Peahen, the, 471 (2),
Pearl, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pearse, Capt. John, letter of, 494.
....., Pearce, or Pierce, Capt. J., 326.
....., J. (surgeon-general of the navy), 241, 448.
....., ..., certificate by, 406.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 280, 305, 429.
....., Stephen, 45.
Pearson, Ant., 482.
....., or Pierson, Col. Hen., 199.
....., ..., petitions of, 155 (2).
....., Rich., 396 (2), 435.
Peck, Mr., 207, 259.
Pedlars, licensing of, 400, 452.
Pegnes Farm, 33.
Peirce, Mark, 361.
..... (Nonconformist), 16.
Peirse, Rob., 440.
Peirt, justice, 332.
Pelham, the, (ship), 282 (3).
Pell, Sir Barth., 286.
Pells, clerk of, 301 ; *see also* Wardour, Wm.
Pemble, John, 536 (2).
Pembroke, 44, 52.
Pembroke, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pembrokeshire, 226 (2), 228.
....., deputy lieutenant of, 466.
Pendennis Castle, letter dated from, 44.
Peniall, Mat., petition of, 155.
Penn, Sir Wm., Navy Comr., 26, 59, 68, 71, 85, 90, 99, 106, 291, 406, 408, 415, 416, 468.
....., ..., contract with, 282.
....., ..., letters of, 75, 76, 101, 281, 289, 297, 305, 308, 312, 351, 364, 369, 394, 406, 420, 424, 464, 571.
....., ..., other papers of, 298, 486.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 29, 30, 34, 36, 108, 171, 177, 195, 236, 250, 224.
...., Wm. (his son), 324, 328.
....., Lady, 537.
Pennington, Dr. Allan, letter of, 183.
Pennyman, Sir Jas., 120.
....., John, 120.
Pennystone, Sir Thos., 146.
Penrith, 24.
Penrose, Capt. Thos., letters of, 274, 278.
Pensions, stay of, 22, 153, 168, 451, 452.
Pepys, Sam., Navy Comr., and clerk of the Acts, 138, 296, 391, 525, 535, 540, 574.
....., ..., letters, &c., to (1664): 5, 6, 7, 10, 11 (3), 12 (3), 14, 16 (3), 18, 20, 26–30, 36–38, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49 (2), 55, 59 (2), 67, 68, 71 (3), 83 (3), 87, 90, 92–94, 99, 100, 102–106, 108–110, 113, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123 (4), 125 (2), 127.
....., ..., ... (1665): 158, 160–168, 170–174, 176 (2), 177 (2), 179, 181 (2), 184 (3), 185, 188–192, 195–198, 200–204, 206 (3), 209–213, 216, 221 (3), 223, 224, 232, 233 (2), 236, 237, 239, 240 (2), 245 (3), 248 (3), 250–252, 254 (4), 255, 257–259, 261, 264 (2), 265 (2), 268, 269 (4), 273 (3), 274, 276–278, 280 (2), 282, 289, 291, 292 (2), 295–300, 303–305, 307–309, 311 (3), 312 (2), 316, 317 (2), 319, 320, 322–324, 326 (2), 327 (2), 332 (2), 335 (3), 336 (2), 340 (2), 341 (4), 345 (3), 346, 351, 352 (2), 355, 358, 359 (3), 361, 362, 364–366, 369 (2), 375, 377 (2), 378 (2), 380–382, 385, 386 (5), 389, 391–394, 397, 403, 405–407, 410 (4), 411 (6), 414, 415 (2), 417 (2), 421 (3), 425 (2), 426, 428–430, 433 (5), 436 (3), 440 (4), 441, 443–445, 449, 450 (2), 453 (6), 454, 457, 459, 460–463, 465 (4), 467–470, 472–475, 478–481, 483 (2), 485–487, 493–495, 498–501, 503 (2), 504, 507 (2), 508, 511–514, 516 (4), 517, 519 (3), 522 (5), 525 (2), 526 (2), 528 (4), 531 (3), 533 (6), 536 (3), 537 (2), 539–541, 544, 546, 548 (3), 551, 552 (4), 554, 557 (2), 560 (2), 561 (3), 563–565, 569, 571 (2), 572 (2), 574 (2), 575–577, 581 (2).
....., ..., letters, &c., sent to, 17, 70.
....., ..., papers, notes, &c., of, 44, 110, 132, 382, 385 (2), 400, 436, 468.
....., ..., warrant to, 138.
....., Mr.. contract with, 137.
Percival, Sir John, 415.
....., Lady, 415.
Percy, Algernon, 10th Earl of Northumberland, 68.
Perior, Caleb, 142.
Perkins, John, 188.
..... Thos., petition of, 133.
Perrie, Jas., 442.
Perriman, Capt. Jo., 391.
....., ..., letters of, 308, 326, 391 (2), 462.
....., ..., list by, 462.

Perrinchief, Dr. Rich., 41.
Perrivale, Sir John, 569.
....., Lady, 569.
Perrott, John, 225.
Perry, Walter, 473.
....., Mr., 278.
....., Mrs., 278.
Pershore, 39, 80, 330 (2).
Persigny, M. de, French envoy, 230.
Perth, letter dated from, 416.
Pestalozzi, M., 82.
Pestilence, *see* Plague.
Pestle, Sarah or Grace, 439.
....., ... petitions of, 388, 439.
....., Capt. Wm., 388, 439 (2).
Peterborough, Earl and Countess of, *see* Mordaunt.
Peters, Hen., petition of, 343.
Petersham, 492 (2).
Peterson, George, 67.
....., John, 418.
Petkum, Simon de, Denmark resident, 15.
....., ..., letter of, 478.
PETRE, WILLIAM, LORD, 480, 525.
....., Lady, 99.
....., ..., letter of, 99.
Pett, Christopher, master shipwright at Deptford and Woolwich, 212, 537.
....., ..., certificate by, 569.
....., ..., letters of (1664): 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 16, 18, 20, 27, 29, 30, 38, 41, 46, 51, 55, 59, 71, 77 (2), 92, 125.
....., ..., ... (1665): 161, 172, 177, 179, 181, 185, 189, 195, 202, 211, 216, 245, 255, 282, 312, 319, 324, 327, 357, 366, 377 (2), 386, 403, 414, 417, 421, 428, 435, 443, 454, 470, 486, 519, 522, 538, 554, 562, 576.
....., ..., petition of, 168.
....., ..., other papers of, 29, 30, 38, 51, 81 (2), 99, 100, 179, 223, 332, 358, 377, 446, 471.
....., Peter, Navy Comr. at Chatham, 70, 75, 117 (2), 236, 265, 291, 341, 358, 389, 420, 469, 480, 514, 528, 530.
....., ..., discharge for, 190.
....., ..., examination before, 563.
....., ..., letters or notes of (1664): 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 26–31, 34, 37, 38 (2), 42, 55, 59, 68, 92, 94, 100, 103, 105, 108, 109, 113, 121, 123 (2), 125, 127.
....., ..., ... (1665): 158, 161, 162, 192, 200, 210, 257, 274, 295, 298 (2), 311, 317, 320, 336, 355, 358, 364–366, 378, 381, 386 (2), 397, 406, 407, 410, 414, 417, 421 (3), 433 (3), 436, 440 (2), 443, 444, 445, 454, 457, 467, 472, 473, 485, 487, 494, 499, 507, 513, 519, 528, 530, 531, 533, 546, 549, 561, 569.
....., ..., letters to, 162, 312, 352, 433, 514, 549, 561.
....., ..., ship building by, 289 (2), 297.
....., ..., wife of, 179.
Pett, Peter, jun., letter of, 265.
....., Capt. Phineas, 386, 561.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 37, 53, 117, 176, 179, 203, 224, 245, 248, 268, 280, 352, 361, 375, 376, 385, 386, 421, 433 (2), 443, 462, 469, 514, 528, 540, 549, 561, 565, 572, 575.
....., ..., other papers of, 131, 546, 549 (2).
Pettifer, Ann, petition of, 128.
....., Mary, petition of, 128.
....., Wm., 128.
....., ..., petition of, 128.
Pettus, Sir Thos., 318.
Peverel, honour of, 13, 98.
Peyton, Sir Thos., 230, 495.
....., ..., letter of, 504.
Phelipps, E., jun., letter of, 44.
Phenney, George, letter of, 398.
Phettiplace, Ensign, 449 (3).
Phillipps or Phillips, Benj., 424 (2).
....., Edw., petition of, 579.
....., Fras., 383.
....., G., letter of, 29.
....., Mary, letter of, 582.
....., Rich., 105.
....., Thos., 83.
....., Col. Thos., petition of, 88.
..... (carpenter), 12.
....., Mr., information of, 174.
Philpott, Wm., letter of, 258.
Phœnix, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Physicians, College of, 451.
Pibus or Pybus, Humph., 495, 496, 563.
....., ..., letter to, 416.
Piccadilly (London), 328.
Pickering, Jas., 145.
....., Mr., 219.
....., Lady, 462.
Pictures, engravings, &c., 380, 384 (2).
Pidgeon, John, 367.
Piedmont, Protestants of, 64.
Pierce, Jas., groom of the privy chamber, 55.
..... (surgeon), *see* Pearse.
Pierson, *see* Pearson.
Pigeon, John, letter of, 101.
Pigeon blanc, the, 180, 184.
Piggott, Col., 344, 569.
Pight, Rich., 147.
Pike, Hen., letter of, 288.
Pilots, complaint of, 340.
Pin business, 3.
Pincombe, John, 138.
Pine, Mr., 309.
Pinne, John, letter of, 9.
Pistoll (surgeon), 358, 361.
Pitcairn, And., 37.
....., Charles, 37, 46.
Pittington, 40.

Pitts, Nich., 286.
Plague, the (infection, sickness, contagion, visitation, pestilence, &c.), 335, 437, 465, 466 (2), 471, 482, 484, 486, 497 (2), 499, 510, 515, 518, 523 (2), 538, 542, 546, 548, 551, 560, 564, 573, 578–581; *see also* Plague in—
Amsterdam. Bristol. Cambridge. Canterbury. Chatham. Dover. Durham. Harwich. Ipswich. London. Newcastle. Newport. Portsmouth. Rochester. Salisbury. Sandwich. Southampton. Sunderland. Wight, Isle of. Woolwich. Yarmouth.
....., deaths from, 422, 476, 493, 538, 551, 558, 571.
....., decrease of, 565 (2), 566, 571.
....., fast day for, 466 (2), 572.
....., form of prayer for, 466.
....., freedom from, 17, 487, 517.
....., increase of, 460, 461, 484, 493, 517, 524, 541, 546, 553.
....., precautions against, 61, 150, 151, 287, 426, 442 (2), 446, 472, 488, 504, 512, 535, 538, 569, 573.
....., proposals for prevention of, 401, 466, 531.
Plailly, M. Bourlon de, 444 (2).
Planchy, Hen., letter of, 399.
Plantations, foreign or American, 61, 90, 160, 231.
....., ..., council for, *see* Trade.
....., ..., import into, 267.
....., ..., persons going or transported to, 45, 120, 147, 244.
....., ..., ... going to, registration of, 4, 5, 62.
....., ..., ships to, 65, 95, 239, 244.
Player, Sir Thos., chamberlain of London, 44.
Plays and players, 139, 146, 218.
Pleadwell, Mr., 539, 545.
Pletts, Wm., 452 (2).
Pley, Constance, 385, 469, 549.
....., ..., contracts with, 132, 137.
....., ..., letters of, 385, 392, 411, 479, 487, 498, 500, 525, 529, 531, 536, 548 (2), 552, 581.
....., ..., letters to, 392, 526.
....., Capt. George, sen., 498, 501, 549.
....., ..., letters of, 299, 459, 577.
....., George, jun., 465, 480, 487, 501.
....., ..., letters of, 305, 392.
Pliny, quotation from, 379.
Pluckley (Kent), 336, 355, 358.
Plumer, Sir Walter, 453.
Plumstead, 211.
Plymouth, 71, 83, 109, 247, 257, 273, 336, 412, 495.
....., deputy governor of, *see* Skelton, Sir John.
..... Fort, letters dated from, 104, 487, 514, 516, 546.
....., letters dated from (1664): 32, 60, 105, 108.
....., ... (1665): 160, 174, 189, 238, 239 (2), 248, 251, 257 (2), 260, 266, 278, 288, 293, 298, 336, 340, 342 (2), 351, 352, 355, 358, 367, 380, 386, 394, 412, 416 (2), 417 (2), 423, 429 (2), 430, 434 (2), 436, 437, 454, 463, 498, 499, 501, 519 (2), 522, 528, 533, 550, 556, 561.
....., mayor of, 496.
....., naval stores at or for, 135 (2), 424, 490, 514, 545.
... ., prisoners at, 349, 532.
....., prize officers at, 175.
....., resident in, 352.
....., ships of, 418.
....., ships at, to, or from, 15, 66, 84, 93, 119, 182, 195, 238, 288, 352, 355, 359, 369, 424, 493, 511, 549, 563.
..... hulk, 278, 293.
...., boatswain of, *see* Garratt, John.
...., letter dated from, 99.
..... Sound, 254.
...., letter dated from, 355.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Podsell or Patshull (plotter), 293 (2), 329.
Poetry, 473, 573.
Poland, King of (John Casimir V.), 518.
....., Queen of (Maria Louisa), 518.
Poland brethren or Polanders, 20, 467.
Polebrook, 347.
Poles, the, 331.
Polish language, 89.
Pollard, Sir Hugh, comptroller of the household, 442, 471.
....., ..., letter of, 455.
Pollet, John Francis, 409.
Pomeroy, Capt. Hen., 449 (3).
Pomfret, Sam., letter of, 496.
....., ..., letter to, 496.
Poole, Capt. Jonas, letters of, 290, 296, 340.
....., Sam., 218.
....., Mr., 144.
Poole, 515, 545, 553.
....., letters dated from, 37, 74, 95, 202, 215, 272, 431.
Pooly, Chris., 101, 102.
....., Mrs., 101.
....., ..., letter to, 101.
Poore, Chris., petition of, 31.
....., Mr., 539.
Pope, the, 142, 551.
..... (Alex. VII.), 551.
Popery, 372.

Porchester, letter dated from, 76.
..... Castle, 519, 536.
Port, John, 284.
Porter, Chas., letter to, 286.
....., George, 118, 396 (2).
....., Capt. Wm., 346.
Porter's Quay, 161.
Portland, 385.
..... Castle, 109, 237.
..... Isle, 109, 110, 259, 305, 566 (2).
..... Road, 205, 251, 385, 391.
....., Lord, *see* Weston.
....., the, ship, 6, 206.
Porton, 545.
....., letter dated from, 551.
Ports, *see* England, ports of.
Portsdown, 308.
Portsea Castle, 516.
Portsmouth (1664): 27, 66, 72, 78, 98, 119, 149.
..... (1665): 167, 191, 192, 198, 207, 211, 238, 248, 276, 277, 289, 291, 332, 367, 446, 463, 465, 480, 481, 512, 517, 521, 537, 552, 557, 559, 565, 567, 572.
....., chain at, 106.
....., Charles II. at, 71, 244, 247, 249, 480, 488, 493, 499.
....., Duke of York at, 59, 60, 64, 65.
....., fortifications at, 510 (2), 515.
....., garrison at, 105 (2), 110, 270, 273, 290, 434 (3), 502.
....., ..., payments for, 64.
....., ..., officers in, 27, 28, 31.
....., governor of (late), 47.
....., lieut.-governor of, *see* Berkeley, Sir Wm.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Honeywood, Sir Phil.
..... hulk, 166.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1664): 2, 8, 10, 11–14, 17 (3), 20, 26 (3), 29, 30, 34 (3), 36 (2), 42 (2), 45, 48, 51, 55, 56, 59 (2), 60, 62 (2), 64 (2), 65 (3), 67, 68, 70, 75, 76 (3), 79, 82 (3), 85, 87–89, 93, 102 (2), 104, 106 (3), 108 (3), 110, 116 (2), 117, 119, 122–125.
....., ... (1665): 158, 160, 163, 164 (2), 166–168, 170–174, 176 (3), 177 (4), 179 (3), 181, 184, 188, 189, 190, 192 (2), 196, 200 (2), 201, 204 207, 209, 210 (4), 213, 221 (2), 223, 224, 232, 236 (2), 237, 240, 243, 246–248, 250 (2), 251, 258, 259, 269, 273, 276, 289 (2), 297, 299, 308, 346, 376, 385 (2), 386, 391, 392, 394, 406, 411 (3), 415, 449, 450, 453 (3), 460, 463, 465 (2), 468, 469 (2), 472 (2), 474, 475, 478–481, 484, 487 (2), 493 (2) 498–500, 504 (2), 507, 508, 511 (2), 512, 515, 519, 522 (3), 525, 526 (2), 528–531, 533, 535, 536 (4), 537, 540 (3), 541 (2), 544, 548 (3). 549, 551, 552 (2), 554, 557 (2), 560, 561, 565, 571 (2), 572, 575.
Portsmouth, letters, &c., dated from—*cont.*
....., mayor of, 166, 251, 512.
....., plague at, 493, 504, 507, 516.
....., ordnance office at, 468.
....., prize office at, letter dated from, 202.
....., prize officers at, 175, 207.
....., seamen, &c., sent to, 68, 82, 109, 122, 190.
....., ships at, to, or from (1664): 1, 36, 45, 46, 57, 71, 93, 101, 104.
....., ... (1665): 158, 167 (2), 171, 181, 188, 197, 269, 275, 297 (2), 299, 341, 351, 352, 358, 381, 404, 425, 468, 512, 540, 544, 570, 574.
....., travellers to, 18, 43, 58, 60, 102, 217, 219, 298, 323, 367, 463, 465.
....., victuals for ships at, 306, 574.
..... dockyard, 119, 166, 168, 171, 198, 322, 469, 476, 512, 557.
...., blockmakers in, 181, 236, 453, 460, 463.
...., broom house at, 110.
...., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Steventon, St. John.
...., house in, 122, 123, 221, 237.
.... letters dated from, 268, 464.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Tippetts, John.
...., Navy Comr. at, *see* Middleton, Thos.
...., navy stores at, or for (1664): 34, 67, 71, 108, 132–137, 149.
...., ... (1665): 160, 166, 167, 168, 171, 174 (2), 176, 181, 184, 297 (2), 299, 332, 339, 411, 429, 530, 536, 544, 548, 552, 557, 572, 580.
...., officers at, 177, 251, 300, 307, 320.
...., ..., letter of, 189.
...., shipwrights for or at, 116, 481.
...., storehouse at, 20, 34, 108, 125.
.... storekeeper at (Young, John), 344.
...., workmen at, 450, 453, 460, 464, 475, 504, 522, 540.
...., ..., petition of, 464.
....., ropeyard at, clerk of, *see* Peachey, Greg.
...., letters dated from, 29, 34, 167.
...., ropehouse at, 8, 17, 20, 29.
...., ropemakers at, 200, 251, 450, 453, 460 (2), 463 (2), 464, 465 (2), 468, 480, 504.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 579,
..... harbour, 247, 548.
...., letters dated from, 247, 278, 296.

Portsmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Portugal, King of (Alphonso VI.), 68, 226, 420, 507, 518, 549, 553, 554, 558.
....., ambassador or envoy of, 61, 208, 218.
....., ..., secretary of, 208, 218.
....., consul in, 211.
Portugal (Portuguese), 60, 68, 105, 198, 199, 219, 243, 283, 313, 550.
..... duties, 61.
....., English regiment in, officers of, 155 (2), 199.
....., ..., petition of officers of, 154.
..... ships, 266, 553.
Portuguese, the, 454, 562.
Postmaster General, 70, 231, 485; *see also* Berkeley, John Lord; O'Neale, Col. Dan.; Stanhope, Countess of Chesterfield.
Postmasters, 18, 61, 376, 485, 489, 564, 574.
Post Office, 100, 183, 284, 489 (2), 503, 517; *see also* Letter Office.
...., accountant of, 478.
...., Act of Parliament for, 479.
.... clerks of, 329; *see also* Hickes, Jas.
...., farmer of, *see* Postmasters General.
....., ..., officer of, *see* Frowde, Sir Phil.
...., places in, 43.
...., rent or profits of, 489.
...., ..., allowances from, 194, 283, 457.
Potter, Edm., papers by, 143, 144.
Poulett, John, Lord, 344.
Poulteney, Sir Wm., 25.
Poultry Compter (London), keeper of (Gifford, Mr.), 69.
Povey, Jas., letter of, 193.
....., Mr., 290, 319, 517.
Powder, *see* Gunpowder.
Powell, John, 261.
....., Ri., letters of, 102, 126.
....., Rice, petition of, 279.
....., Vavasour, 529.
Power, Teige, petition of, 155.
Powis, Lord, *see* Herbert.
Poyer, Eliz., 448.
....., ..., request by, 49.
....., Col. John, 448.
Poyntz, Capt. J., letter of, 67.
Precedence, grant of, 9.
....., order of, 148.
Premont, Ant. de, 106.
"Presbyterian, Peter," 271.
Presbyterians, 5, 44, 89, 219, 235, 392, 458, 476, 567; *see also* Nonconformists and Sectaries.
....., designs of, 47, 508.
Presbyterians, meetings of, 143.
....., ministers of, 33, 44, 149, 372.
....., punishment of, 47.
Prescot, Edw., 227.
....., Hen., 527, 543 (3), 552.
..... John, 203.
Presgrave, Thos., 455.
Press, surveyor of, *see* L'Estrange, Roger.
Preston, 26.
..... (Yorkshire), letter dated from, 458.
Preston, Thos., ensign, 449.
Prestwich, Sir Thos., petition of, 52.
Prettyman, Sir John, 97, 126.
....., Wm., 33.
Price, Gervase, serjeant-at-arms, keeper of Whitehall armory, 2, 69.
....., ..., letter to, 572.
....., ..., petition of, 432.
....., Sir Herbert, master of the household, 3, 474, 493.
....., ..., letters to, 297, 309.
....., Hugh Jones ap, petition of, 228.
....., Capt. John, 189.
....., John, certificate by, 463.
....., Dr. Rob., Bishop of Ferns, Bishop of Bangor, 553.
....., Capt. Sam., 307.
....., Thos., 8.
Priests, 156.
Prince, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Royal, the, 375, 460, 537.
..... William, the, 574.
Princes, 142.
Princess, the, ship, 483.
Princess Royal, *see* Orange, Princess of.
Prisoners of war, 553, 554; *see also* Sick and wounded, and Dutch prisoners.
Privateers, or private men-of-war, 76, 79, 350, 387, 434, 452, 465, 479, 484, 506, 515, 523, 552, 553, 579; *see also* under the several counties.
....., commissions to, 63, 231, 250.
....., instructions to, 199.
....., obligations of, 182 (3).
..... of the enemy, 195, 202, 240; *see also* Holland privateers.
Privy chamber, gentlemen, &c., of, *see* Charles II., household of.
Privy Council or Council, the, 79, 129, 140, 143, 267, 374, 466, 469, 510, 521, 547, 572.
...., appearances before, 30, 69, 306, 309, 431, 518, 570.
...., attendance at, 373.
.... chamber, keeper of, 208.
...., clerks of, 23, 126 (2), 202, 318 (2), 348, 451.
...., committee of, for naval, admiralty, or maritime affairs, 61, 68, 76, 77, 79 (2), 93, 100, 101, 122, 387.
...., ..., references on petitions to, 167, 203.

Privy Council, the—*cont.*
...., instructions of, 198.
...., letter of, 205.
...., letter to, 76 (?).
...., licences from, 52, 79.
...., members of, *see* Privy Councillors.
...., orders in or of (1664): 4, 9, 30, 46, 90, 107, 143.
...., ... (1665): 203, 213, 214, 253 (2), 412, 451.
...., ..., alluded to, 25, 60, 66, 101, 114, 115, 184, 187, 243, 246, 267, 552.
...., papers addressed to, 144, 147, 190.
...., petitions to, 15, 54, 103, 124, 126, 203, 206, 362, 382, 398, 570, 574, 580.
...., removal of, 461.
...., subjects referred to, 19, 24, 214, 241, 242, 250, 337, 442, 446, 478, 489, 495, 515, 582.
....., transactions of, 66, 67, 372, 446.
...., warrant of, 94.
Privy Councillors, 187, 205, 229 ,249, 313.
...., oath of, 61.
..... gardens, petition of workmen of, 580.
..... purse, 438.
...., keepers of, *see* Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding; May, Baptist.
...., payments to, 25, 111, 193, 532, 581; *see also* Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding, payments to.
...., payments from, 343, 578.
..... seal, 521.
...., keeper of, *see* Robartes, John, Lord.
Prize bonds, 405.
..... money, 363, 388, 534.
..... ships and goods (1664): 30, 48, 52, 63, 66, 84 (2), 86, 88, 89, 96, 100, 102, 104, 114 (4), 117.
.... (1665): 175, 180, 182, 183, 186, 188, 192, 199, 213, 214, 223, 232, 233, 245, 247, 252, 257, 266, 267, 291 (2), 299, 300, 310 (2), 313, 388, 390, 409, 418, 419, 423, 435, 436 (2), 465, 476, 552, 554, 563, 566, 570, 574, 580; *see also* Holland, ships taken prize, and casual notices of, *passim*.
...., abuses in, or embezzlements of, 63, 75, 159, 163, 175, 243. 253, 273, 389, 402, 452, 564, 574.
...., allowance to seamen from, 46, 47, 56.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Southwell, Rob.
...., Commissioners for (1664): 43, 60, 86, 89, 95, 122, 128, 154, 156, 158, 159.
...., ... (1665): 175, 180 (2), 189, 209, 253, 265, 267, 276, 308, 364, 385 (2), ,415, 429, 457, 472, 564.
...., ..., letter of, 369.
Prize ships and goods, &c., Commissioners for —*cont.*
...., ..., letter to, 267; *see also*, letters of Southwell, Rob.
...., ..., references on petitions to, 388, 389, 441.
....., ..., ..., warrants and orders to, 175, 183, 184, 241, 266, 282, 300 (2), 331, 344, 402, 452 (2), 476, 503, 526, 553, 555, 563, 572.
....., ..., ..., warrants, orders, &c., by, 175 (3), 183 (2).
....., ..., ..., in London, *see* London, port of.
...., Commissioners of appeals in, 210, 226 (2), 243 (2), 283.
...., commission for discovery of 147.
...., comptroller of, *see* Bennet, Sir Hen., Lord Arlington.
...., lists of, 210, 267, 314, 425.
...., office for, 233, 394.
....., ..., officers for, 66, 89, 175, 183, 192, 209.
...., sale of, 114, 122, 198, 199, 242, 259, 308, 314, 344, 452, 490, 574.
...., Sub-commissioners of, 175, 183, 187, 239, 580.
...., ..., appointment of, 175.
...., ..., instructions to, 175 (2).
...., treasurer of, *see* Cooper, Lord Ashley.
Proby, Peter 181 (2).
....., ..., contracts with, 132, 134 (2), 135.
Proclamations (1664): 52, 79, 86.
..... (1665): 196, 232, 242 (2), 253, 333, 359, 360, 383 (2), 426 (2), 438, 442, 451, 466, 492, 504, 535, 538, 541, 569, 573 (2).
..... in Scotland, 77, 418, 473.
Progers, Edw., groom of the bedchamber, 4, 70, 370.
....., ..., letter to, 45.
....., ..., petitions of, 180, 222, 330.
....., Hen., 448.
Promise, the, 496.
Prophet Daniel, the (ship), 291, 300.
Prosperous, the, 338 (2), 533.
Protestants, 130, 353.
..... of Piedmont, 64.
Proud, Capt. John, 483.
....., ..., letters of, 433, 493.
....., ..., reports by, 385, 402.
Providence, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., of Glasgow, the, 390 (2).
Prudent housewife, the (ship), 425, 429.
..... Mary, the, 544.
Prussian deals, 134, 135.
Pryaulx, Peter, 363.
Prynne, Wm., paper by, 301.
Public faith bills, 275.
Puckering, Sir Hen., 116.
....., ..., letter of, 214.

Pugh, Jas., 224.
....., ..., letter of, 210.
....., ..., letter to, 569.
Pullayne, Rob., 42.
Pumpfield, Mr., contract with, 135.
Punnett, Augustine, 340.
....., Thos., 519 (2).
Puppletf, Thos., letter of, 522.
Purbeck, isle of, deputy-lieutenant of, 389.
Purcell, Hen., 92.
....., Wm., petition of, 19.
Purford, letter dated from, 543.
Puritans, 78.
Purling, Erasmus, proposition of, 146.
Pursuivants-at-arms, 12, 236, 286.
Purveyance, Act against, 146, 147.
Putney, letters dated from, 478, 495, 502, 515.
Pybus, Humph., *see* Pibus.
Pyend, Lieut. Stephen, certificate by, 212.
....., ..., letter of, 475.
Pyke, And., 144.
Pyne, Capt. Val., 370.
....., ..., letter of, 370.
Pypes, Wm., letter to, 303.
Pyrenees, treaty of, 146.

M.

Quakers, 20, 78 94, 120, 143, 164, 217, 218, 219, 229, 235, 244, 372, 482, 513.
....., apprehension or punishment of, 24, 35, 36, 39, 47, 80, 353.
....., books and papers of, 142, 218 (2), 400.
....., letters of, 35, 206, 219.
....., meetings of, 47, 58 (2), 69, 74, 109, 143, 226, 304.
....., oath of, 142.
....., principles of, 9, 161.
....., prisoners, 35, 128, 207 (2), 218, 304.
....., ..., transportation of, 373 (3).
Quarantine, 287, 488.
....., exemptions from, 7, 11, 15, 17.
....., performance of, 3, 50, 51, 473, 499.
Quash, John, letter to, 9.
Quatremaine, Dr. Wm., 72,
....., ..., letters of, 13 (2), 18, 19, 85, 510, 538.
Queen, the, *see* Catherine.
Queen-Mother the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Quessall, John, 241 (2).
Quest house (Holborn), 12.
Quinborough or Queenborough, 236, 269, 279, 304, 311, 534.
Quinsborough hemp, 132 (4), 133, 159, 378, 554.

R.

Raby, 113.
..... Castle, 142, 567.
Radcliffe, bargemaster, 527, 543.
Radnorshire, resident in, 83.
Ragley, Baron, *see* Conway, Edwd.
Raie, Marquis de, 141.
Rainbow, the (ship), 108, 119.
....., of Flushing, 25.
Raleigh, Chris., petition of, 128.
Rame head, 205.
Ramsay, Sir Andrew, provost of Edinburgh, 91.
Ramsbury, 241, 242.
Rand, Capt. Thos., 385.
....., Capt., 223, 410, 435.
Ranger, Major Francis, 111 (2).
Rapier, Garret Hend., 245.
Ratcliffe, ships at, 299.
..... Cross, Stepney, 22.
Ravens (shipwright), 537.
Ravenscroft, George, 208.
....., Thos., 208.
Rawden or Rawdon, Sir George, 257, 524.
Rawson, Thos., examination of, 24.
Ray, Thos., contract with, 137.
Rayne, Wm., receipt by, 326.
....., ..., letter of, 416.
Rayner or Reyner, Edw., contracts with, 133, 134, 135.
....., Roger, 220.
....., Thos., 220.
Read, Morgan, consul at Leghorn, letters to, 223, 410, 435.
....., Capt., 97.
....., Mr., 180.
Reading, 340, 539.
"Rebel, John," 271.
Rebellion, the, transactions during, 73, 205, 225, 256, 477, 539, 545, 580.
Rebels, the, 360.
Receivers, 118.
Recognizances, forfeit, 98, 448 (2).
Recollets, the (monks), 263.
Records, courts of, 13, 14.
Recovery, the (ship), 473.
Recusants, 16.
Redcar, 215.
Rede, John, examination of, 545.
....., ..., letter of, 551.
Redman (printer), 148.

Redriff, 486.
....., letter dated from, 391.
Redrith, 72, 258.
Red Sea, 130.
....., merchants trading to, 76, 124, 130 (2).
Reeve, Sir George, petitions of, 155 (2).
....., Sir Hen., 155.
Reeves, Sir Rich., 343.
Reformation, the (ship), 380.
Reid, Wm., letter of, 139,
....., Mr. 543.
Rendu, John, 74.
Reserve, the, ship, 3.
Resolution, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Return, the, ship, 221, 274.
Reuter, Admiral, *see* Ruyter.
Revels, master or mastership of, 141.
....., master of in Ireland, 384.
....., yeoman of, 428.
Revenge, the, *see* Ships names of.
Revenue, the, assignments on, 43, 65, 334; *see also* Exchequer, Customs, and Excise, assignments on.
....., payment of, 58.
....., projects for improvement of 147 (3), 309.
Reye, Sir C., *see* Wray.
Reyloffen, John, petition of, 382.
....., ..., letter to, 383.
....., ..., son of, 382.
Reymes, Col. Bullen, 34, 258, 301, 465, 469, 498, 501, 516, 519, 526, 528, 549, 557, 571.
....., ..., contracts with, 131, 135.
....., ..., letters of, 71 (2), 112, 391, 479, 487, 499, 512, 549.
....., ..., letter to, 305.
....., ..., petition of, 222.
....., ..., warrants to, 553, 554.
Reynell or Reynolds, Rich., clerk of the Barber Surgeons' Company, certificates by, 511, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 37, 42, 270, 296, 298, 326, 358, 361, 369, 481, 485, 561.
Reyner, Edw., *see* Rayner.
Reynes, Edw., letter to, 211.
Reynolds, Edw., Bishop of Norwich, 527.
....., Rich., *see* Reynell.
....., Sir Rob., 339.
Rhenish wines, 196.
Rhoades, Tim., information of, 218.
Rhodes, Dan., mayor of Boston, letter of, 498.
Ribston, letter dated from, 401.
Ricard or Riccard, Sir And., govenor of the Levant Company, 280, 291.
....., ..., letters of, 30, 223 (2), 410, 435.
....., ..., petition of, 124.
Rich, Col. Nath., 412, 483, 517.
....., Peter, 475, 478.
....., ..., tender of, 131.
Richard, the, ship, 93.
Richardson, Dr., 236.
....., *alias* Fawcett (plotter), 14, 215.
Richbell, Rob., 14.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 211.
Richinson, Dr., dean of Ripon, 43.
Richmond (Surrey), 119.
....., New York, 13, 544.
....., Duke of, *see* Stuart.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rickling (Essex), 36.
Riddell, Jas., petition of, 491.
Ridder, Jean de, 186.
Rider, Hugh, 541.
....., ..., invoice of, 428.
....., ..., letters of, 296, 428.
....., Sir Wm., 75, 345, 425, 443, 457, 459, 460, 528, 533 (2), 539, 541, 552.
....., ..., account by, 364.
....., ..., contracts with, 132–134.
....., ..., letters of, 311, 364, 494, 511, 539.
....., ..., letter to, 472.
... ., (surgeon), 280.
Riga, 396.
..... hemp, 132 (2), 136, 378, 554.
....., ships of or to, 282, 337, 345.
Rigby, Alex., letters of, 226, 513.
Riggs, Edw., letter of, 129.
Ring, Wm., 209.
Ringet, surgeon, 305.
Riordan, Lieut., Derby, petition of 579.
Riorden, Mr., pass for, 357.
Ripon, 43,
....., charter of, 419.
....., dean of, 43.
Risam, 218.
Risby, Capt. Hen., 117.
....., ..., letter of, 117.
Risley, Lieut., 449.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivers, navigable, committee on, 62.
Rivers, Sir John, 190.
....., Earl of, *see* Savage.
Rivett, Wm., contract with, 132.
Robartes, John, Lord, keeper of the privy seal, 243, 438.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 426.
... ., ..., warrant to, 419.
Robert and George, the, 288.
..... and John, the, 332, 339.
Roberts, Charles, petitions of, 315 (2).
....., Rob., 188.
....., Thos., 470.
....., Dr. Wm., Bishop of Bangor, 553.
....., (Scotch minister), 234.

'Robin the Devil," 525.
Robins, John, letter of, 59.
Robinson, Hen., 230.
....., Jas., petition of, 284.
....., John, 118 (2).
....., Col. John, 205.
....., Sir John, Lieut. of the Tower, 7, 138, 198, 438, 440, 482, 520.
....., ..., arms &c. for, 86.
....., ..., complaints against, 545.
....., ..., grants to, 111, 436, 490.
....., ..., letters to, 123, 492.
....., ..., note of, 375.
....., ..., warrants to (1664): 3, 16, 17, 110, 111.
...., ... (1665): 177, 198, 202, 213, 240, 260, 281, 322, 359, 363, 389, 412, 435, 483, 486, 508.
....., John (surgeon), 393.
....., Capt. Rob., letters of, 519, 522, 531.
....., Mr., 41, 62, 353.
....., Mr., of Walderswick, 83.
....., (surgeon), 280, 289, 305.
Robotham, Abraham, petition of, 255.
Robson, Thos., letter of, 190.
....., Wm., 438.
Roche, Capt. Jas., 6.
....., Jas., 558.
Rochelle, 300.
....., vessels for or from, 37, 44, 291, 333.
Rochester, 18, 212, 413, 563, 564.
....., plague at, 546.
....., Earl of, *see* Wilmot.
Rock, John, 137.
....., Wm., 47.
Rockingham Forest, 208.
....., Earl of, *see* Watson.
Rodman, John, 93.
Roe, Wm., 483.
Rogers, Andrew, 189.
....., Hen., certificate by, 206.
....., John, 421.
....., Lewis, 164.
..... Stephen, petition of, 153.
....., Thos., petition of, 171.
....., Wm., 171.
..... (timber purveyor), 195.
....., widow, 514.
Rogerson, John, 451.
Rogues, transportation of, 147.
Rokeby, Jane, letter of, 582.
Rolling Grounds, 280, 289, 294, 423, 424, 477.
...., letters dated from, 87, 160.
Rolls, Master of, *see* Grimstone, Sir Harbottle.
Rolston, Major, Wm., 275.
Rolt, Edw., 82.
Romans, the, 343.
Roman Catholics, 556; *see also* Papists.
Rombaldkirk, 181 (2).
Rome, 473.
....., church of, 78.
....., letter, &c., dated from, 436, 473.
....., news from, 24 (3), 310, 437.
Rookewood, Capt. John, 231.
Rooth, Capt. Rich., 339, 422.
....., ..., letters of, 185, 236, 253, 265, 295, 331, 351, 415, 561.
Roper, Fras., 329.
....., ..., petition of, 318.
..... (plotter), 263.
Rose, Arthur, 123 (2).
....., Mr., 123.
Rosebush, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rosewell, Wm., 98.
"Rosie Crucian court," 260.
Ross or Rosse, Thos., gentleman of the Duke of Monmouth, 321, 396.
....., ..., as library keeper, 434
....., ..., letters of, 64, 76, 275, 538.
....., ..., letter to, 448.
....., ..., petition of, 396.
....., ..., payment to, 87.
....., Mrs., 321.
Ross, 186.
Rothe River, 19.
Rotherfield, letter dated from, 532.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Lesly.
Rotterdam, 44, 229.
....., letters dated from, 102, 159, 249, 310 (2), 392, 535.
....., residents in, 239, 426.
....., ship of, 248.
....., ships for, 70, 105, 350.
....., ships from, 28, 78, 95.
Rouen, 382.
....., letter dated from, 383.
...., vessels from or for, 44, 95, 163, 249.
Rougecroix pursuivant, 12.
Rous, John, letter of, 214,
Rouse, Gervase, 442, 449.
Routh, Pat., 463 (3).
Roven, the (ship), 186.
Rowley, John, letter of, 442.
....., Mr., 257.
Rownam, near Bristol, 36.
Royal aid, Act for, 112 (2), 197.
...., assignments on, 509.
...., Commissioner for, 547.
...., payments or money for, 357, 399.
...., receivers of, 318, 356, 430.
..... Company or Royal Adventurers, *see* African Company.

Royal Charles, *see* Charles.
....., Exchange, 242.
....., Exchange, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., James, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., Katherine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., Oak, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., Society, fellows of, 9.
....., Sovereign, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Royston, 564.
Royston, Rich., 444, 491.
....., ..., accounts by, 286.
Ruall (Flint.), 73.
Ruby, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rudstone, John, petition of, 431.
Ruffhead, John, tender of, 131.
....., ..., contracts with, 132–135, 137.
Rufford, 503.
Rumbold, Hen., 580.
....., ..., letter of, 43.
....., Wm., late clerk of the wardrobe, 285.
....., ..., certificates by, 21 (2).
....., Wm., 43.
Rump Parliament, adherent of, 141 ; *see also* Parliament, the late.
Runton, John, 486.
Rundells, Edw., 163, 345, 353, 380–382 (2), 479.
....., ..., estimates by, 8, 343, 382 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 12, 163, 382.
....., ..., reasons by, 382.
Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Cumberland, 65, 105, 189, 191, 208, 241, 272, 307, 368, 435, 460, 555 (2).
....., ..., as general of the fleet, 66, 67, 78, 100, 231, 270, 280 (2), 294, 301, 369, 408 (2), 420, 426, 460, 461, 497.
....., ..., commission to, 187.
....., ..., illness of, 181.
....., ..., letters of, 28, 29, 48, 56, 81, 423, 562.
....., ..., naval expedition of, 7, 15, 16, 25, 27 (2), 28, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45, 48 (2), 57, 59, 65, 465.
....., ..., payments to, 449, 459, 484.
....., ..., pension of, 8.
....., ..., surgeon of, 11.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Palatine Elector.
Rupert, the, 20, 45.
Rushton, Wm., 227, 371.
Russell, Wm., Earl of Bedford, 281, 497.
....., Wm. (son), 281.
....., ..., petition of, 281.
....., John, Col. of the Guards (brother), 50, 281.
....., ..., grant to, 86.
....., ..., letter to, 261.
....., ..., petitions of, 229, 281.
....., ..., regiment of, 226, 228, 248, 275, 379, 383, 396, 487.
Russell, Bishop, 189.
....., Eliz., 27.
....., ..., letter of, 532.
....., Hen., contract with, 134.
....., John, purveyor of timber, 213, 250, 376, 532.
....., ..., answer by, 378.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 27, 36, 51, 67, 108, 206, 292, 319, 339, 378, 398, 454, 511, 571.
....., Peter, letters of, 31, 258.
Russia, 50.
....., ambassador from, 50, 61.
....., ambsssador to, *see* Howard, Earl of Carlisle.
..... glass, 55.
Rutherford, Andrew, Earl of Tiveot, 45, 238, 380.
..... ——, Countess of Tiveot, 45.
Rutlandshire, 368.
....., residents in, 444, 556.
Rutter, Ralph, messenger, warrants to, 204, 210, 282, 318.
Ruyter or Reuter, Michael Adrian de, Dutch Admiral, 68 (2), 88, 100, 181, 320, 392, 441, 454, 459, 478, 484, 487, 502, 509, 512, 515, 535, 568.
....., ..., expedition of, to Africa, 160 (2), 214, 232, 263.
Rydal, letters dated from, 24, 211.
Rye, 82, 401, 402, 452, 468, 491, 591.
....., letter dated from, 209.
....., mayor, &c. of, letter to, 60.
Ryley, Wm., Lancaster herald, 12.
Rymer, Ralph, sen., estates of, 4 (2), 208.
....., ..., jun., estates of, 208.
....., Roger, letters of, 496, 528.

S.

S——, G., letter of, 424.
Sackler, Capt. Tobias, letters of, 104, 158, 258.
Sackville, Rich., Earl of Dorset, 147, 190.
....., ..., petition of, 128.
Sadd, Capt., 494.
Saffery, Wm., petition of, 155.
St. Alban's, 497,
....., Earl of, *see* Jermyn, Hen.
St. Andrew, letter dated from, 370.
....., the, ship, 103, 106 (2).
St. Andrew's parish, 19, 360.
St. Ann, the (ship), 422.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 114.
St. Bees, 199, 434, 453.
St. Clare College, 316.

St. Clement, M. de, 6.
St. Clement's, Strand, 101.
St. David, the (ship), 561.
St. Dunstan's, London, 144.
St. Fortunato, the, 70.
St. Francis of Assisi, 246.
..... of Brest, the (ship), 183, 535.
St. George, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Giles's parish, 325, 505.
.....-in-the-Fields, London, 72, 446.
...., letters dated from, 515, 563.
St. Helena, 21, 66, 496, 527.
St. Helen's, 122.
....., letter dated from, 8.
..... Road, 100.
...., letters dated from, 96, 100 (2), 101.
St. Jacob, the (ship), 352.
St. James's, 142, 162, 194, 204, 461.
....., letters dated from, 198 (2), 210, 465, 466.
..... Palace, 151.
...., letter dated from, 573.
..... Park, 15, 154.
..... Fields, 272, 328.
..... Fair (Bristol), 442.
St. John, Oliver, Lord, 68, 241 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 140.
St. John, the (ship), 563.
..... the Baptist, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... the Evangelist, the (ship), 452.
St. John's, 144.
..... Street, London, 12, 141.
..... Hospital, Bedford, 442.
St. Johns, Mr., 127.
St. Katherine's, 296.
St. Lawrence, Jewry, 21.
....., the, 354, 469.
St. Lorenzo, 500.
St. Lucar Merchant, the, 341.
St. Lucas, 257.
St. Malo, 210, 247, 249, 276, 299, 305, 392, 396, 399, 424, 455, 465, 483, 484, 487 (2), 499 (2), 504, 507, 508, 512, 516, 519, 526, 531, 538, 541, 548, 549, 577.
....., letters dated from, 305, 392, 565, 571.
St. Margaret, the (ship), 319, 331.
St. Margaret's parish, Westminster, 97, 227.
St. Maria, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields parish (London), 97, 170, 178, 200, 225, 517, 543.
...., petition of churchwardens of, 169.
..... Lane (London), 344.
..... Island, 104.
St. Mary, the, 198, 338.
..... Conception, the, 278, 340, 380.
St. Mary's Castle (Scilly), 72, 115, 121.
St. Mary Hill's parish (London), 107.
..... Magdalene, the, 544.
..... Overy's, Southwark, 429.
St. Mawes' Castle, 183, 388.
St. Michell, Alex., *see* Merchant.
St. Nicholas, the, 399, 452, 455.
St. Patrick, the, 561.
St. Paul, the (ship), 399.
St. Paul's Cathedral, 145, 238.
...., ..., Commissioners for repairs of, 238.
...., deans of, *see* Sancroft, Dr. Wm.; Barwick, Dr. John.
...., president and chapter of, King's letter to, 57.
..... Churchyard, 144, 303.
St. Peter, the (ship), 48.
....., the, of Hamburg, 282.
....., the, of St. Malo, 396.
..... Cornwall's parish, 107.
St. Peter's Cheesehill parish, 314.
..... ad Vincula, 436.
....., Westminster, *see* Westminster Abbey.
St. Pierre, the, 396.
St. Quentin, Sieur de, 447.
St. Saveur, M. de, 349.
St. Sebastian, the, 63.
St. Sebastian's, 63.
St. Thomas's Hospital, 114, 577.
St. Valery, 305.
Sainthill, Rob., letter of, 279.
Salford, 356.
Salinus, Dr, Bernardo de, 555.
Salisbury, Hugh, letters of, 122, 394.
....., Mr., clerk of the survey, 377, 385, 572.
Salisbury, or Sarum, 215, 487, 488, 494, 502, 507, 511, 540, 560 (2), 563, 569, 578, 581.
....., Charles II. at, 499 (2), 512, 517, 523, 529, 556, 568.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 497, 499, 502–504, 508–510, 515, 518–520, 524, 526 (3), 527 (3), 529–531, 533 (4), 538 (3), 541–544, 549, 553–555, 557–560, 562–564, 567–569, 581.
....., mayor of, 510.
....., plague at, 505, 506, 515, 517, 529.
....., dean and chapter of, King's letters to, 194, 218.
....., chanter of, 194.
Sally, 198, 339.
Salmon, Rob., certificate by, 196.
....., Wm., 290.
....., Capt., 192.
Salop, *see* Shropshire.
Salt, 526,
....., manufacture of, 286.
....., tax or customs on, 388, 432, 456.
Salt House, the (ship), 493, 555.
Saltpetre, 97, 104, 178, 267, 338.
Samson, Capt., 104.

Sampson, Stephen, 387.
Samuel of Chatham, the, 179.
Sancroft, Dr. William, Dean of York, 57; Dean of St. Pauls, 347.
Sanders, Frances, *see* Lambert.
....., John, 50.
....., Wm. (of London), petition of, 284.
....., Wm. (of Yarmouth), 305.
Sanderson, Chris., 271.
....., ..., letters of, 89, 217, 235 (2), 271, 283, 484, 567.
....., ..., informer of, *see* Hagget, Wm.
....., ..., son of, 89.
....., Isaac, 211.
Sandford, Fras., petition of, 388.
Sandford or Sanford House (Weymouth), 48, 57 (2).
Sandgate Castle, 327, 333.
Sandham Fort or Castle, 186, 417, 535.
Sandown Castle, 13, 239.
...., governor of, *see* Freeman, Capt.
...., prisoner in, 227.
Sandsfoot Castle, 109 (2).
Sandwich, 248, 429.
....., letter dated from, 264.
....., plague at, 515, 568.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague, Edw.
Sanford House, *see* Sandford.
Sansum, Rear-Admiral Rob., 66, 78, 96, 160 406, 407, 417, 423, 425.
Sapphire, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sarah, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... and Elizabeth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sarsfield, ——, letter to, 269.
Satisfaction, the, 295, 312.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
....., New, 544.
Saulcey Forest, 233, 262, 268, 270, 284, 302.
Saunders, Ga., 387.
....., ... deposition of, 387.
....., Capt. Jos., letter of, 277.
....., Capt., 217.
Saunier, M. de, letter of, 456.
Savage, Thos., Earl Rivers, 140.
Savoy Hospital, 114.
Savoy, the, 141, 157, 162, 204, 301.
Sawyer, John, 374.
....., ..., widow of, 374.
Sayer, Sir John, 27, 28, 29.
..... (minister), 16.
Sayers, Rob., 274.
Sayes House, Chertsey, 100.
..... Court, letters dated from, 376, 480, 571, 576, 577 (2).
Scanderoon, 203, 220 (2), 314, 315.
Scarborough, 59, 92, 108, 123, 144, 184, 196, 202, 260, 314, 419, 534, 559.
..... Castle, 107, 192.
...., governor of, *see* Crosland, Sir Jordan.
....., letters dated from, 393, 465.
....., ships of, 215.
Scarborough, Wm., 447.
Scawen, Rob., 399.
Schismaties, 78.
Schools, free, 441.
Schram (Dutch commander), 407.
Scilly Isles, 72, 115, 121, 189, 355, 358, 365, 386, 422.
Sclavonic language, 89.
Scotchmen, *see* Scots.
Scotland (Scotch), 24, 143, 173, 283, 344, 350, 418, 448, 534, 567.
....., bishops of, 77.
....., coasts of, 214.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Cunningham, Earl Glencairn.
....., Commissioner for, *see* Lesly, Earl of Rothes.
....., court of, 488.
....., deputy treasurer of (Lord Ballenden), 250.
....., disturbances or discontent in, 38, 169, 235, 261, 431, 486, 508, 514.
....., ..., persons connected with, 35, 38, 201, 211, 219, 431, 512.
....., exchequer of, 91.
....., exiles from, 372.
....., expresses to, 479.
....., fleet of, 250, 256.
....., forces in, 457.
....., Hollanders in, 260, 271.
....., imports into, 91.
....., Kirk of, 515.
....., merchants of, 91.
....., ministers of, 38, 234.
....., ..., nonconforming, 80.
....., natives of, 300.
....., north of, 261, 493.
....., officers in, 538.
....., Parliament of, 512.
....., ..., Acts of, 77, 80, 502.
....., places in, 511.
...., Privy Council of, 77, 91, 345, 547.
....., ..., proclamations by, 77, 80, 473.
....., rebels of, 286.
....., residents in, 491, 508,
....., salt in or from, 388, 432 (2), 456.
....., seamen impressed from, 16, 68, 75, 79, 181, 244, 256.
....., Secretary of State for, *see* Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale.

Scotland (Scotch)—*cont.*
....., services in, 329, 580.
....., ships of or from, 44, 65, 95, 232, 246, 256, 565.
....., ..., at or near, 93.
....., sugar works in, 65, 95.
....., trade of, 75, 256.
Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth, 56, 64, 65, 76, 147, 270, 321, 392, 555 (?), 582.
....., ..., estates of, 173.
....., ..., gentleman of, *see* Ross, Thos.
....., ..., grants to, 230, 256.
....., ..., petitions of, 69, 154, 225.
Scott, Wm., 382, 500.
....., ..., letter of, 383.
Scots or Scotch, 47, 88, 89, 124, 344, 396, 434, 478, 512.
..... artificers, petition of, 301.
..... cattle, 580
..... guard in France, 579.
....., hospital for, 396, 434.
..... in foreign ships, 48.
..... in Holland, 140, 235, 302.
Scrape, Col., 143.
Scripture, inspiration of, 330.
Scrivener, Justice Thos., 264, 308.
Scroggs, Sir Wm., petition of, 310.
Scudamore, Jas., letters of, 200, 222.
Sculpture, *see* Pictures and engraving.
Scurr, Leonard, 121, 122.
Seaborne, Jas., 174.
Seaflower, the, 212.
Seaforth, Earl of, *see* Mackenzie.
Sear, John, 185.
Searle, Gilbert. 435.
Searles, Mr., 575.
Seas, Chertsey, letter dated from, 553.
Seaton, Sir Walter, 91.
Seaventure, the, 132, 345, 533.
Secretaries of State, 143, 300, 384, 435, 468, 472, 510, 527, 575, 582 ; *see also* Bennet, Sir Hen., Lord Arlington ; Morice, Sir William; Nicholas, Sir Edw.
...., appearances before, 107, 173, 360.
....., ..., certificate by, 457.
...., licence from, 79.
Sectaries, the, 218, 229, 230, 293, 401, 461, 517 ; *see also* Presbyterians and Nonconformists.
....., books of, 400.
Sedan, 192.
Seend (Wilts), 101.
Segelstraten, Eliz., 349.
Segora, Capt. Fras. Rod. de, 553, 554.
Selby, Rowland, 86, 89.
....., Capt. Thos., petition of, 153.
Selleck, John, 46.
....., ..., petition of, 39.
Selwood, Sam., 50.
Sepheare, the (Sapphire?), 126.
Sequestration, officers of, 86, 243.
Sequestrators, 354 (2).
Serjeants-at-arms, *see* Charles II., household of.
Serjeants' Inn, letter dated from, 257.
Sestade, Lord Hannibal, 556.
Sestos, 235.
Severn, the, 159.
Seville, 209, 266.
....., letter dated from, 346.
Seymour, Francis Lord, 568.
Seymour, Capt. Hugh, letter of, 30.
....., John, 13, 34, 119.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 69.
....., Capt. (of the Pearl), 251, 435.
....., Mr., 82.
Seyrs, Lawrence, 153.
Shackmapell, Jas., 568.
Shadwell, 458, 459.
Shakerley, Sir Geoffry, governor of Chester, 154, 260, 513.
....., ..., letters of, 29, 47, 419, 461, 478.
....., ..., letters to, 226, 550.
Sharland, Capt. Jas., letters of, 51, 161, 269 (2), 361, 365.
Sharp, Capt., 567 (2).
Sharper (coiner), 203.
Sharples (plotter), 211.
Shaston (Dorset), 4.
Shattock, John, 211.
Shaw, Sir John, Commissioner of Customs, 169, 194, 234, 451.
....., ..., letter of, 2.
....., ..., memorial by, 451.
Sheen, letter dated from, 500.
....., East, 144.
Sheeres, Capt. Hen., 500.
Sheerness, 236, 257, 317, 336, 358, 420, 447, 485 (2), 513, 514 (2), 519, 528, 533, 546 (2), 556, 571.
....., letter dated from, 433.
....., vessels in or from, 312, 472, 475, 477, 487.
Sheldon, Dr. Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 28, 48, 61, 191, 401, 403.
....., ..., letters to, 309, 328, 330, 438.
....., ..., notes and certificates by, 39, 193, 318.
....., J., letter of, 55.
....., Wm., clerk of the cheque at Woolwich, 42, 340.
....., ..., certificate by, 51.
....., ..., letter or note by, 311, 454.

Sheldon, Capt. Wm., 52, 77, 85, 199, 456.
....., Mr., 52.
Shelley, Capt. Giles, letters of, 28, 269.
Shepherd, Fleetwood, 111.
....., Matthew, 144.
....., Peter, warrant to, 439.
....., Col., 144.
Shepley, Mr., 462.
Sheppard, Alderman Edw., 309.
....., ..., letter to, 309.
....., Wm., 74, 82, 83 (2).
....., (his son), 74.
Sheppey, Isle of, 495.
Sherburne, Edw., ordnance officer, letters of, 298, 309, 319 (2), 375, 380, 425, 429, 443, 450, 462, 504, 514, 574.
Sheriffs, 125, 188, 409, 448, 482, 492; *see also* under the several counties.
....., list of, 53.
Sherland, Jas., 385.
Sherley, Thos., letter to, 483.
Sherman, Capt. John, petitions of, 228, 579.
Sherrard, Lieut., 315.
Sherwood Forest, 376, 504.
...., timber in or from, 6, 51, 55, 67 (2), 73, 117, 119, 121, 135, 165, 213, 274, 511.
...., letters dated from, 18, 25, 27, 67, 81, 108, 398, 454, 571.
Sherwood, Wm., 31.
....., Mr., pass for, 297.
Shetland, 208, 260, 316, 344, 534.
....., North, 493.
Shields, 40.
....., North, 113.
....., ..., letter dated from, 49
Shillingham, letter dated from, 550.
Shipman, Sir Abraham, 180, 268 (2).
Ships, shipping, &c., *see* Navy, Fleet, England, and the several countries, ships of, and casual mentions of, *passim*.
....., ammunition, 346, 397, 404.
....., building of (1664): 81 (2), 91, 99 (3), 100, 112, 129, 165, 173, 236, 295 (2), 297, 298, 544.
....., ..., (1665): 171, 185, 192, 195, 224, 247, 282, 295, 304, 305, 311 (2), 316, 331, 342, 352, 399, 403, 440, 446, 459, 463, 470 (2), 533, 537, 549, 560, 568; *see also* ships building at—
Blackwall, Bristol, Chatham, Deptford, Woolwich, and Yarmouth.
....., commanders of, 36, 64, 66, 395, 443.
....., division of into squadrons, 74, 78; *see also* Fleet, the.
....., embargo or stay on, 56, 59, 60, 64, 66, 70, 74, 79, 113, 114, 164, 232, 333.
....., fire, 375, 408, 443, 494, 497, 520, 523, 528, 531, 568.
....., fishing, 79.
Ships, shipping, &c.—*cont.*
....., hired, 117, 123, 132–133, 149, 166 176, 184, 185, 195, 197, 201, 203, 287, 296, 298, 309, 346, 381, 385, 400, 444, 456, 495, 521, 550, 556, 563.
....., hospital, 351, 370, 381, 425, 428, 546.
....., impressed, 210, 324, 349.
....., lists of, 57, 74, 94, 149 (3), 176, 287 (2), 380, 425 (2), 431, 473, 490; *see also* Newcastle and the Downs, list of ships in.
....., masters for or of, 465, 508.
....., merchant, 8, 10, 29, 59, 68, 71, 77, 79, 110, 181, 184, 195 (4), 197, 201, 202 (2), 204, 209, 210, 221, 232, 239, 287, 299, 369, 377 (2), 389, 408, 411, 429, 458, 513, 531, 566, 575.
....., ..., accounts of, 176, 248.
....., ... (Dutch), *see* Holland merchantmen.
....., ..., fitting for Guinea, 1, 2, 3, 6 (2), 7, 8, 10 (2), 11, 18.
....., ..., lists of, *see* Downs, list of ships in.
....., ..., taken prize, 420.
....., modes of propelling, 451, 531.
....., musters of, 397, 443, 453 (2), 474, 564.
....., officers of, 294, 499, 508, 558, 565.
....., ordnance for, 456.
....., owners of, petition of, 129.
....., passes for, *see* Passes.
....., payments of, 559, and casual notices, *passim*.
....., strangers, 79.
....., store, 412, 425, 428, 443, 468.
....., surgeons for, 36, and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., survey of, 159.
....., taken prize, *see* Prize ships, and England, Scotland, and Holland, ships of, taken prize.
....., victualling, 340, 345, 346, 352, 367, 370 (2), 377, 380, 386 (2), 390, 391 (2), 394, 397, 398, 403 (2), 404, 406, 408, 410, 414, 415, 425, 433, 440, 457, 477, 483, 491, 494, 546 (2), 549, 563, 566, 568.
....., ..., lists of, 341 (2).
....., water, 339, 340 (2), 343, 345, 352, 358, 362, 370, 390, 391, 395, 402, 406, 417, 418, 424, 425, 426, 443, 457, 465, 494, 503.
....., names of—
Abigail, 439.
Abraham's Offering, 491.
Abraham's Sacrifice, 245.
Admiral, 135.
Admiral Trump, 402, 425, 443.
Adventure, 93, 161, 268, 276, 289, 415.
Affection Renaisante, 385.
African, 180, 268.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Amity, 124, 359, 537.
Angel Gabriel, 198.
Ann yacht, 312, 342, 357, 530.
Anstice and Mary, 313.
Arion, 490.
Arms of Bossell, 48.
Assistance, 189, 239, 261, 273, 540.
Assurance, 12, 106, 117, 123, 124, 252.
Augustine, 2, 3, 13, 34, 122, 125, 134, 158, 167, 177, 184, 221, 274, 276, 289, 291, 299, 308, 311 (2), 339, 351, 364, 375, 378, 381, 390, 397, 406, 410, 414, 415, 425, 468.
Bachelor, 133, 393.
Baltimore, 386, 402, 403, 435, 445, 486, 493.
Barbadoes merchant, 164, 573.
Bear, 12, 257.
Bendish, 133, 536, 540, 546.
Bergière, 572.
Blackamoor, 108, 159, 165, 168, 189, 197, 209, 221, 359, 369, 419, 431, 439 (2), 462, 467, 475, 495, 519, 554, 575.
Black Bull, 468.
Blackcock, 248, 261, 352, 366, 378, 397, 477.
Black Dog, 393.
Black Spread Eagle, 443.
Bona Esperanza, 231, 315, 373.
Bonaventure, 122, 124, 172, 389, 546.
Breda, 76, 87, 195, 212, 277, 407, 538.
Briar, 209,
Bristol, 103, 174, 179, 189, 316.
Brotherhood, 387.
Bull, 450, 453, 454, 469, 514, 544, 578.
Cæsar Augustus, 359.
Cane Merchant, 269.
Carolus, 504.
Castle, 277, 292, 462, 467, 524.
Centurion, 12, 102, 108, 117, 240, 380.
Charity, 18, 29, 117, 281, 298, 300, 303, 311, 317, 404, 406, 407, 412, 500, 563.
Charles, or Royal Charles, 42, 55, 66, 69, 76 (2), 81, 82, 90, 91, 93, 101, 102, 137, 165, 176 (2), 177, 184, 189, 210 (2), 213, 221, 224, 244, 261, 265, 275, 277–281, 288–290, 294 (2), 295, 301, 305 (3), 306, 308 (3), 310–313, 315, 317, 320–322, 324 (2), 327, 328 (3), 333, 336 (2), 337, 350 (2), 351, 364 (2), 365, 368, 369 (2), 373 (2), 376–378, 380, 382, 387 (2), 392–395, 404, 406, 407, 412, 416 (2), 417, 420, 423, 424, 428, 433, 436, 448, 453, 459, 464, 497, 564, 571, 579.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Charles V., 445, 450.
....., of Gottenburg, 123.
City of Rouen, 388.
Clove, the, 479.
Coast frigate, 117 (3), 118 (3), 133.
Colchester, 81, 101, 103, 295, 450, 514, 521.
....., capt. of, letter of, 514.
Concord, 53.
Constant Anne, 335, 417.
..... John, 326, 340, 428, 473.
..... Katherine, 273.
..... Elizabeth, 342.
..... Warwick, 296, 490, 528, 534.
Convertine, 1, 3, 214, 221, 225, 406, 472, 494, 503.
Coronation, 539.
Count Eric of Riga, 337.
Countie de la Marq., 526.
Coventry, 184, 316, 326, 335, 341, 345, 352, 358, 385, 391, 392, 411 459, 498, 499, 508, 511, 512, 516, 522, 526, 531 (2), 536 (2).
Crown, 210, 348, 404.
Crowned Pen, 266.
Cygnet, 397, 494, 572.
Dartmouth, 185 (2), 236, 248, 253, 295, 331, 351, 415, 422, 434, 450, 464, 486 (2), 498, 558, 561.
Defence, 385.
Delft, 495.
Desire, 133, 380.
Deptford, 500.
Diamond, 76, 183, 310, 311, 324, 327, 540, 556.
Diligence, 580.
Dolphin, 87, 537.
Dorcas, 83.
Dover, 30, 51, 122, 134, 257.
Dragon, 290.
Drake, 10, 15, 66, 71, 104, 106, 110, 117 (2), 126, 158, 163, 165, 170, 178, 304, 309.
Dreadnought, 125, 149, 251, 252, 254.
Dunkirk, 51, 71, 104.
Eagle, 36, 71, 79, 88, 99, 133, 161, 223, 240 (2), 250, 266, 269, 276, 314, 336, 355, 358, 365, 367, 370, 433.
Eaglet, 239, 483, 574.
East India Merchant, 24, 27 (2), 46, 203, 530.
Elias, 60, 70, 80, 102, 206, 352.
Elias hulk, 342 (2).
Elias and Sarah, 416.
Elizabeth, 53, 79, 171, 172, 189, 200, 266, 355, 358, 367, 370, 373, 415, 474, 478, 519 (2), 522, 528, 531.
Endeavour of York, 222.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Esperance, 447.
Essex, 545.
Exchange, 369.
Expedition, 133, 188, 233, 258 (2), 276, 370 (3), 507.
Fairfax, 45, 367, 421, 453.
Fame, 92, 216, 277.
Ferdinand, 240 (2), 269, 276, 278 (3).
Flying Eagle, 305.
Florissant, 476.
Foresight, 99, 206, 266, 403.
Forester, 94, 247, 304.
Fortune, 533.
Fountain, 172, 181, 524.
Fox, 252, 269, 298, 332, 339, 403, 417, 486, 495, 526, 540, 541, 551, 554, 557 (2).
....., petition of seamen, &c., of, 554.
Francis, 3, 6, 50, 51 (2), 87, 102, 139, 161 (2), 187, 250, 575.
Freeland of Amsterdam, 276.
Friends' Adventure, 425.
Friendship, 410.
Friezland, 239, 425, 468.
Galley, 531 (2).
Garland, 36, 165, 184, 221, 245.
George, 102, 406, 569.
..... of Bristol, 252, 274, 277, 298, 319, 333, 418, 552.
..... of St. Malo, 243.
Gift, 472, 546,
Giles ketch, 370, 380, 394, 454.
Gloucester, 15.
Gold Hand, 574.
Golden Fountain, 52.
..... Lion, 170, 191, 221, 223, 235 (2), 245, 340.
..... Falcon, 319, 358, 363, 465.
..... Phœnix, 269, 462, 493, 518, 519 (2), 525.
..... Star, 51, 81, 117.
..... Sun, 186, 388.
Good Hope, 5, 25, 464.
Great Charity, *see* Charity.
..... Gift, 495, 511, 514.
Greyhound, 55, 158, 269, 273, 299, 335, 352, 359, 412, 434, 450, 460, 463, 465, 481.
Guernsey, 2, 38, 65, 103, 544.
Guinea, 178, 270, 407.
Gustavus Horne, 282.
Hamburg Merchant, 133, 295.
Hampshire, 14, 20, 92, 136.
Hannibal, 124, 220.
Happy Entrance, 332, 351, 369 (2), 460, 463, 519, 529, 530, 531.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Happy Return, 66, 546.
Hare, 436, 463.
Harderine, 463, 501.
Harp, 51, 161, 239, 255, 269, 361, 365.
Harty Van Clere, 526.
Harwich hoy, 5, 6, 12, 37, 51, 168, 170, 185, 190, 196, 197, 221, 251, 278, 334, 366, 378, 504.
Hawk ketch, 17 (2), 454.
Hector, 10, 30, 165, 333, 356, 359, 432, 550 (2), 555, 562.
Henrietta, 3, 25, 42, 48, 108, 116, 119, 134, 135, 204, 216, 366, 375, 421, 444, 537, 541.
Henry, 42, 75, 179, 184, 200, 210, 221, 255, 453, 481.
....., petition of officers of, 495.
..... Bonaventure, 231, 315, 373.
Hercules, 476.
Hilversom, 418, 465, 519.
Hind, 184 (2), 196.
Hope prize, 174.
..... of Konigsberg, 518.
..... of London, 209, 322.
Hopewell, 269, 278, 289, 335, 352, 398 (3), 473, 475.
Hound, 42, 71, 87, 119, 298, 299, 303, 317, 352, 375, 391 (2), 429, 528.
Indian Merchant, 8 (2), 411.
Isabel and Providence, 319.
Isabella, 282 (2).
Jacob, 186, 388.
James, 28, 37, 67, 138.
Jersey, 164, 179, 188, 233, 281.
John and Abigail, 176, 237, 468.
..... and Elizabeth, 309, 323, 381 (2).
..... and Katherine, 8, 221, 336, 364, 440, 450, 494, 503; *see also* Royal James.
..... and Margaret, 55, 57, 71, 81 (2) 90, 99, 120, 158, 165, 308 (2), 528.
..... and Mary, 367.
..... and Thomas, 211, 233, 481.
..... hoy or buss, 258, 411.
..... Lea, 133.
Jonas, 476.
Joseph, 493.
Joseph hospital, 425, 474, 576.
Katherine, 62, 242, 364, 367 (2), 393, 397, 421, 428 (2), 440, 495, 541 544, 545.
Kent, 52, 59, 66, 68, 82.
King David, 472.
..... Fernando or Ferdinando, 36, 385, 450, 495 (2).
Kingfisher, 51, 359.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
King Solomon, 382.
King's head barge, 457.
Kitchen, 163.
Lady, 477.
Lark, 196.
La Theresa, 558.
Leopard, 11, 289, 364, 403, 408.
L'Escu de France, 452.
Lily, 47, 62, 252, 265 (2), 346, 361, 435, 563.
Lion, 42, 324, 410, 453.
Little Gift, 233 (2), 245, 317, 486.
..... Lion, 533.
..... Mary, 316, 368, 380, 465, 475, 543.
..... Victory, 568.
Lizard, 55, 164, 196 (2), 276, 305. 406, 459, 468, 499, 511, 531 (2), 536, 544, 554, 571, 577.
London, 48, 172, 209 (2), 216, 245, 246, 248, 249, 252, 256, 257, 290, 291, 296, 298, 304 (2), 319, 334, 340, 366, 381, 436, 504, 531 (2); *see also* Loyal London.
..... frigate, 543 (2).
..... Stone, 281.
Love, 124, 130 (2).
..... hoy, 34, 39, 51, 92, 121, 333, 339, 454, 511 (2), 571 (2).
Loyal George, 216, 296, 323, 326, 389.
..... London, 247, 257, 400.
..... Merchant, 276, 292,
..... Subject, 346, 386, 402, 414 (2), 433 (2), 478, 486, 493, 507, 529, 533, 536, 538, 543, 561.
Lucas, 234.
Madras, 240, 276, 319, 340.
Maidenhead, 364.
Maireswine, 504.
Margaret ketch, 161.
Maria prize, 429.
Marmaduke, 291, 320, 399, 463.
Mars, 467.
Martayne, galley, 60.
Martin, 70.
Mary, 14, 17, 26, 34, 36, 45, 83, 93, 100, 160, 163 (2), 170, 172, 173 (2), 179, 189, 191, 197, 204, 245, 308 (2), 370, 394, 420, 421 (2), 433 (2).
..... of Amsterdam, 293, 403.
..... of Dieppe, 287.
..... and Elizabeth, 322.
..... Fortune of Bristol, 164.
..... Rose, 398.
Maryland, 12, 25, 67, 204, 289 (2), 298, 405, 450.
..... Merchant, 369, 440, 478, 480, 486.
Matthias, 134.
Maybell, 507, 526, 541, 565.
Mayflower, 213, 234, 259, 519, 522.
Merchants' Adventure, 380.
Mereland Merchant, 254, 503, 514.
Merlin, 387 (2), 417, 486, 526, 540, 541, 557.
Mermaid, 66, 233, 305, 311, 324.
Michael of London, 298, 326.
..... of Ipswich, 323.
Milford, 368, 523.
Milkmaid, 475.
Minion yacht, 17.
Monk, 189, 268, 274 (2), 278, 394.
Montague, 36, 109, 185, 201, 209, 310.
Neptune, 477.
Newcastle, 37.
Nightingale, 42 (2), 63, 94, 202, 352, 416, 417 (2), 424, 429, 430 (2), 436, 463, 519, 528.
Nonsuch, 53, 133, 280, 296, 304, 375.
Norwich, 316, 429, 442, 546.
Nuestro Signor del Pueblo, 413.
Old James, 108.
Olive Branch, 123, 303, 425.
Orange, 427.
..... Tree, 402, 501.
Our Lady of Olivera, 499.
Owners' Endeavour, 443.
Oxford, 245, 483.
Paradox, 49, 106, 163, 170, 171, 222, 233 (2), 245, 323, 332, 345, 355, 359, 361, 364, 366, 368, 380, 479, 485, 490, 548, 551, 561.
Patience, 68.
Patriarch Isaac, 385, 452.
Paul, 83, 216, 254, 359, 552.
Peahen, 471 (2).
Pearl, 13, 37, 251, 308, 312, 367, 412, 418, 435, 444, 446, 459, 460, 462, 465, 477, 576.
Pelham, 282 (3).
Pembroke, 101, 222, 278, 304, 309.
Phœnix, 304, 393, 467, 555; *see also* East India ships, Dutch, taken prize.
Pigeon blanc, 180, 184.
Plymouth, 53, 116, 122, 190, 197, 277, 279, 299, 311, 312, 317, 333, 480, 540.
Portland, 6, 206.
Portsmouth, 277, 280, 289, 296 (2), 299, 311, 312 (2), 537.
Prince, 172, 176, 191, 196, 209, 250, 258 (2), 269, 273, 279, 296, 302, 312, 375, 433, 475, 497, 543, 550 (2).
..... Royal, 375, 460, 537.
..... William, 574.
Princess, 483.
Promise, 496.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Prophet Daniel, 291, 300.
Prosperous, 338 (2), 533,
Providence, 119, 200, 275, 380, 468 (2).
..... of Glasgow, 390 (2).
Prudent Housewife, 425, 429.
..... Mary, 544.
Rainbow, 108, 119.
..... of Flushing, 25.
Recovery, 473.
Reformation, 380.
Reserve, 3.
Resolution, 49, 83, 149, 221, 223, 398, 417, 425, 433, 436, 440, 444, 530.
Return, 221, 274.
Revenge, 48, 56, 236, 276.
Richard, 93.
Richmond, 184, 545, 556, 561 (4).
Robert and George, 288.
..... and John, 332, 339.
Rosebush, 37, 51, 55, 113 (2), 117, 123.
Rouen, 186
Royal Charles, *see* Charles.
..... Exchange, 11, 28, 132, 166, 269.
..... James, 38, 45, 49, 69, 71, 75, 76 (2), 176, 177, 179, 184, 191, 213, 221, 223, 497.
..... Katherine, 51 (2), 56, 59, 71 (2), 82, 85, 172, 177, 179, 181, 245, 254, 312, 324, 327, 342 (2), 364, 366, 377, 424, 557, 562, 568.
..... Oak, 108, 123, 125, 166, 176, 198, 221, 223, 236, 237, 247, 292, 305, 420, 421 (2).
..... Sovereign, 291, 440, 483, 486, 500, 529, 536, 543,
Ruby, 66, 103, 164, 240, 243 (2), 247, 425, 433 (2), 450, 453, 468, 469, 473, 486, 511, 580.
Rupert, 20, 45.
St. Andrew, 103, 106 (2).
St. Ann, 422.
St. David, 561.
St. Fortunato, 70.
St. Francis of Brest, 183, 535.
St. George, 132, 178, 209, 224, 268, 420, 421 (2), 433, 470, 475, 504.
..... of St. Malo, 343.
St. Jacob, 352.
St. John, 563.
St. John Baptist, 48, 198, 338, 576.
St. John Evangelist, 452.
St. Laurence, 352, 469.
St. Lucar Merchant, 341.
St. Margaret, 319, 331.
St. Maria, 405, 412, 463, 465, 487, 501, 502, 519 (2), 546, 549, 556, 576, 581 (2).
Ships, names of—*cont.*
St. Mary, 198, 338.
St. Mary Conception, 278, 340, 380.
St. Mary Magdalene, 544.
St. Nicholas, 393, 452, 455.
St. Patrick, 561.
St. Paul, 399.
St. Peter, 48, 282.
St. Peter, of St. Malo, 396.
St. Pierre, 396,
St. Sebastian, 63.
Salt House, 493, 555.
Samuel of Chatham, 179.
Sapphire, 30, 42, 45, 126 (?), 245, 248, 437, 528, 530, 546.
Sarah, 248, 290 (2), 352, 445, 507, 511, 563.
..... and Elizabeth, 333, 340, 343, 361, 391, 399, 443, 473, 503, 572.
Satisfaction, 295, 312.
Seaflower, 212.
Seaventure, 132, 345, 533.
Sepheare (Sapphire ?), 126.
Sirack of Ipswich, 173.
Slothany, 555, 574; *see also* East India Dutch ships taken prize.
Sorlings, 1, 66, 68, 71, 298, 336, 342, 351, 358, 359, 367, 386, 394, 403, 490, 498, 501, 513, 519, 528, 533, 540, 545, 556.
Sovereign, 317, 366, 411, 436, 450, 465, 467 (2), 468 (2) 472 (2), 473, 486, 499, 501, 503, 507, 514, 519 (2), 532, 540, 544, 562.
Sparrow, 411.
Speedwell, 117, 316, 389, 425, 426.
..... of London, 209.
Springer of Huisden, 553.
Success, 101, 195, 336, 393.
Swallow, 11, 124, 133, 308, 326, 352, 355, 361, 385, 391 (4), 462 (2), 473, 508.
Swiftsure, 48, 56, 88, 90, 202, 204, 282, 295, 337, 440, 467.
Symbole de la Paix, 361.
Thomas and Rebeca, 38.
..... of St. Malo, 243.
..... and Margaret, 173.
Tiger, 164, 201, 358, 361, 375 (2), 376, 385, 386, 414, 493, 571.
Trial, 45.
Triumph, 26, 68, 82, 84, 201, 223, 224, 433 (2), 436, 468.
True Blue, 518.
Truelove, 298, 394, 405, 466, 493.
Tulip, 11.
Unicorn, 113, 270, 279, 280, 290, 301, 308 (2), 309, 313, 319, 320, 537.
Unity, 145, 320, 480, 493, 543, 545, 556, 561.
..... prize, 327, 332, 334, 345, 380, 414.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Vale, 68.
Vanguard, 290, 296, 312, 336, 342.
Victory, 20, 26, 113, 280, 304, 320, 378, 393, 417, 549 (2), 561, 569, 575.
Vine, 425, 533.
Violet, 210.
Warwick, 352, 537, 541, 565, 571.
Welcome, 206, 486, 519.
Westergate, 133, 345, 462.
....., petitions of wives and mothers of mariners in, 345, 462.
Wheel of Fortune, 415.
White Dove, 410, 414.
..... Eagle, 415.
William, 75, 76, 81 (2), 99, 165, 166 (2), 202, 496, 527, 528, 556, 569.
..... and John, 398.
..... and Mary, 424, 467, 528.
Wivenhoe, 493.
Wood Cleaver, 48.
Yarmouth, 164, 192, 204, 311, 324, 481 (2), 483.
York, 179, 184, 188, 192.
Young Hovelin, 291.
..... King, 352 (2), 469.
..... Lion, 326, 461 (2).
..... Prince, 428, 468, 477, 480, 485.
Zealand, 486, 491.
Zebulon, 474, 533.
Shipwrights, letters of, 5.
..... Company, letters of, 397, 497, 539.
..... Hall, letter dated from, 397.
Shish, Jonas, 94, 377, 429.
....., ..., letters of (1664): 11, 18, 27, 36, 53, 71, 77, 83, 90, 92, 94, 103, 106, 112, 122, 165.
....., ..., ... (1665): 173, 178, 181, 185, 189, 200, 221, 254, 277, 293, 298, 303, 305, 316, 317, 331, 343, 364, 377, 402, 433 (2), 440, 450, 454, 468, 469, 508, 561.
....., ..., other papers by, 1, 81 (2), 87, 119, 326, 343, 362, 400, 441, 569.
Shooting, licences for, 286.
Shoreditch (London), 246.
Short, Amos, 172, 329.
Shorter, John, 407, 410.
....., ..., contracts with, 132, 136 (2), 137.
....., ..., letters of, 303, 516.
....., ..., tenders of, 131 (3).
Shorthand letters, 142.
Shrewsbury, 143, 145.
....., Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shropshire, lord lieutenant of, letters to, 409, 449.
....., sheriff of, 96.
....., resident in, 143.
Shuter, Hopton, 127.
Sick and wounded mariners and soldiers, and prisoners of war, 47, 56, 66, 97, 113, 114 (2), 156, 182, 332, 417, 480, 505, 507, 521, 525, 531, 547, 557, 569, 571, 576 (2) 577 (2); *see also* Prisoners of war and Dutch prisoners.
. ..., ..., Commissioners for, 112–114, 429, 469, 568, 569, 574; *see also* Evelyn, J.
...., ..., ..., warrant to, 349.
...., ..., payments or allowances for, 317, 434, 439, 531, 557, 574.
...., ..., provisions, &c., for, 411, 428, 548, 570.
...., ..., receiver for, *see* Cock, Capt. George.
...., ..., recovered, 412, 473, 541.
...., ..., treasurer for, *see* Doyley, Sir Wm.
...., ..., ships for, 474.
Sicklemore, John, 353.
Sickness, the, *see* Plague.
Sidney, Col. (plotter), 149.
....., Mr. (of Leghorn), 3.
Signet Office, 441.
...., clerks of, 172.
..... books, notes from, 22–3, 50, 97, 129, 142, 187, 230, 285, 399, 496, 544, 581.
Silver, 145, 264; *see also* Gold and silver.
Silvester, Edw., 106.
....., ..., tender of, 131.
....., ..., contract with, 132.
Simcox, Eleanor, 144 (2).
Simmon, George, certificate by, 123.
Simmons, Sam., 148.
Simons, Thos., King's engraver, 17.
....., ..., bill by, 287.
Simpson, Fras., petition of, 156.
....., John, petition of, 156.
Sindrey, Dan., letter of, 188.
Sirack of Ipswich, the, 173.
"Sir John," 307.
Skelton, Bevill, petition of, 104.
....., Sir John, Deputy-Governor of Plymouth, 166, 248, 336, 436.
...., commission to, 349.
...., letters of, 60, 104, 487, 514, 516, 546.
....., ..., son of, 518.
Skin, Thos., 109.
Skinners' Company, 442.
...., petition of, 398.
Skipp, George, 146.
Skutt, Wm., letters of, 37, 74, 95, 101, 202, 215, 272, 431.
Sindane, ——, 208.
Slather, Mr., letter to, 117.
Slangroad pill, 390.
Slayfield, Luke, 31.
Slingsby, Sir Arthur, 314, 542, 558.
....., ..., certificate by, 153.

Slingsby, Hen., master worker of the Mint,
....., ..., letters of, 140 (2).
....., ..., warrants to, 217, 266.
....., Sir Thos., 506, 534.
....., ..., letter of, 42.
..... Col. Walter, letters of, 39, 47, 48, 52, 56, 70, 80, 90, 92, 108, 434, 446, 515.
....., ..., petition of, 186.
....., ..., warrant to, 518.
Slinn, Rich., 5.
Sliter, Rob., letters of, 173, 421.
Slothany, the, ship, 555, 574; *see also* East India ships, Dutch, taken prize.
Sly, John, 343.
Smallwood, Allan, 198, 209.
....., ..., petition of, 193.
....., Thos., 412, 452.
Smart, Thos., information of, 486.
....., Wm., 351, 381.
Smith, Andrew, 51.
....., Anthony, 164.
....., Arnold, contracts with, 133, 135.
....., Edw., contracts with, 132, 135, 136.
....., Erasmus, petition of, 441.
....., Esther, 72.
....., Ezechiah, petition of, 32.
....., Fras., 285.
....., George, 42.
....., ..., certificate by, 475.
....., ..., examination of, 42.
....., ..., letters of, 42, 64.
....., Hen. (pseudonyme), letter to, 249.
....., Capt. or Admiral Jas., 103, 124 (2), 224.
....., Sir Jas., 120, 193, 459, 488.
....., Dr. James, petition of, 52.
....., Jer., note of, 223.
....., Capt. or Sir Jeremy, 67, 68, 166, 244, 328 (2), 350 (2), 365, 376, 420, 546.
....., ..., letters of, 34, 100, 160, 189, 190, 245.
....., John (of Chatham), letter of, 433.
....., John (of Clerkenwell), 12.
....., John (of Margate), letters of, 222, 239, 248.
....., John (of Teneriffe), 227.
....., John (curate), 36.
....., John (late), 128.
....., John (seaman), 34.
....., Nath., information of, 498.
....., Rich. (boatswain), 554, 562.
....., Rich. (aviary keeper), 38.
....., Sir Rob., *see* Smyth.
....., Thos. (customer at Chester), 563.
....., Wm., 98.
....., ..., letter of, 419.
....., Wm. (author), 148.
..... , Dr., 148.
Smith, Mr. (rumper), 141.
....., (shipmaster), 201.
Smithfield (London), 6, 504.
....., East, 172.
Smithson, Chas., 327.
....., ..., father of, 327.
....., Wm., 42 (2), 43.
Smoult, Thos., 441, 448.
....., ..., petition of, 488.
Smyrna, 122, 124, 203, 219, 220 (2), 410, 435, 447 (2).
....., consul at, *see* Cave, Wm.
..... fleet (Dutch), 71, 116, 464, 567.
..... ships, or fleet, 234, 238, 248, 251, 266, 337, 574.
Smyth or Smythe, Sir Hugh, letter of, 261.
....., Capt. Jeremy, *see* Smith.
....., John, serjeant, 275.
....., ..., examination of, 275.
....., M., letter of, 403.
....., Rich., 278.
....., Rob., letter of, 30.
....., Sir Rob., 221, 237.
..... (boatswain), 399.
Smyther, J., letter of, 478.
Snailwell, letter dated from, 100.
Snelling, Ensign, 63, 482.
Snidall, Thos., 276.
Snow, Jeremy, 338, 349.
Socinian, 99.
Solby, George, 87, 381.
Soldiers, 206, 288 (2), 290, 382, 387.
....., enlisting of, 262, 263 (2).
....., impress of, 209.
....., ..., protection from, 150.
..... of the old army, *see* Army.
Sole Bay, *see* Southwold Bay.
Solicitor General, *see* Finch, Sir Hen.
Solicofre (French merchant), 180, 184.
Solomon, Phil., 340.
Somerset, Edw., Marquis of Worcester, 3.
....., Lord John (brother), 2.
....., Hen., Lord Herbert (of Ragland), letter of, 357.
....., ..., letter to, 118.
....., ..., warrant to, 169.
Somerset, John, 401.
Somerset House, *alias* Denmark House, 72, 162 (2).
...., letters dated from, 82, 451.
Somersetshire, 98, 146, 164, 185, 262, 283, 287, 524.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 520, 524, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 261, 476.
....., lands and places in, 9, 127, 193.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Butler, Duke of Ormond.

Somersetshire, resident in, 142.
....., sheriffs of, 102, 262.
....., vice-admiral of, 185.
Somes, Edw., 303, 325.
Sompner, John, *see* Sumpner.
Soper Lane (London), 45.
Sorbonnists, 551.
Sorlings, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sotherne, J., letters of, 224, 252, 356.
Sound, the, 50, 364, 393, 425, 459, 467, 483, 494, 539.
Soundings, the, 359, 473, 493.
South, Jas., 270.
South, the, 299; *see also* England, south of.
Southampton, 15, 88, 211, 522, 536.
....., letter dated from, 26.
....., plague in, 434, 446, 449, 460, 465 (2), 481, 507, 510, 548.
....., Earl of, *see* Wriothesley.
..... Buildings (London), 579.
..... House, letters dated from, 58, 170.
Southcote, John, petition of, 156.
Southwark, 6, 35, 145, 229, 271, 293.
....., letters dated from, 209, 361.
....., places in, 63, 114, 577.
....., residents in, 429.
Southwell, Rob., clerk to the Commissioners for Prizes, 318.
....., ..., letters of, 180 (2), 239, 241, 248, 276, 291, 352, 463.
..... Rob. (deputy vice-admiral of Kinsale), 282, 507.
....., Mrs., 569.
Sonthwold, 156.
....., letter dated from, 472.
....., or Sole Bay, 118, 267, 389, 393 (2), 394, 402 403, 412, 415, 416 (2), 419, 420, 421 (2), 423, 424, 431, 459, 460, 463, 465, 467, 471, 472 (2), 473, 514, 520, 524 (2), 528, 531, 533, 536, 537, 538, 542, 558, 562 (2), 565.
....., letters dated from, 118, 402, 404, 415, 418, 537 (2), 562.
Sovereign, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Spain, King of (Philip IV.), 112, 214, 219, 259, 519.
....., ambassador to, *see* Fanshaw, Sir Rich.
....., ambassador or agent from, *see* Molina, and Villa Viciosa.
Spain, 61, 63, 74, 183, 219, 223, 259, 307, 308, 346, 435, 437, 489, 510, 546, 550.
....., imports from, 107.
....., news from, 75.
....., ports of, 116.
....., ships to or from, 413 526.
....., shore of, 464.
....., subjects of, 405, 535.
Spalding, letter dated from, 191.
Spaniards, the, 146, 307, 427, 454.
Spanish Indies, *see* Indies.
..... iron, 132, 304.
....., language, 148, 399.
..... Low Countries, *see* Flanders.
..... table, 135.
..... wines *see* Wine.
Sparkes, Eliz., *see* Deacon.
....., Rich., 174.
....., Thos., 225.
Sparrow, Fras., 357.
....., Dr., 82.
Sparrow, the (ship), 411.
Spaw, the, 149.
Speedwell, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., of London, 209.
Spencer, Rob., Earl of Sunderland, 497.
Spencer, ——, petition of, 146.
Spenser, Capt., 512.
Sperman or Spireman, Rich., 137, 258.
Spilman, Baron, 451.
Spineage, Mr., 539, (2), 545.
Spireman, Mr., *see* Spireman.
"Spirits," 140.
Spithead, 386.
....., fleet at, 56, 62, 70, 90.
....., letters dated from (1664): 3, 15, 42, 48, 49, 90, 91 (2), 119.
....., ... (1665): 203, 221, 339, 365, 385, 516, 557.
....., ships from, at, or to, 2, 5, 12, 40, 90, 124, 149, 236, 247, 296, 478, 493, 512, 531, 548, 554, 557.
Spragg, Clara, petition of, 156.
....., Capt. Edw., 64, 156.
....., ..., letters of, 30, 49.
Springer of Huisden, the, 553.
Springfield, John, certificate by, 525.
Spurn, the, 214.
Stables, surveyor of, *see* Norton, Ambrose.
Stacy, John, 375.
....., ..., contract with, 132.
Staffordshire, 33 (2), 47, 56, 553.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 20, 24.
....., lands and places in, 39, 46.
....., lord lieutenant of (Greville, Lord Brooke), letters to, 409, 449.
....., residents in, 555, 582.
Stages, erection of, 302, 303.
Staindrop, 8.
Staines or Steanes, Thos., 55, 176.
....., ..., contracts with, 132, 136, 137.
Stainley, South, 42.
Stainmore mountain, 49.
Stamford, 25.
....., Earl of, *see* Grey.
Stampe, Capt. Ant., petitition of, 580.
Stanbridge, George, 39.

Standlake, co. Oxford, 181 (2).
Stanesby, Capt. John, 367, 370, 374, 387 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 355, 365.
Stanfield, Jas., 425.
Stanhope, Katherine, Countess of Chesterfield, post-office farmer, widow of Dan. O'Neale, 17, 77, 283, 329, 457, 489 (2).
....., ..., grant to, 87.
....., ..., letter of, 572.
....., ..., petitions of, 194, 195.
....., ..., warrant to, 376.
Stanley, Charles, 8th Earl of Derby, vice-admiral, 226, 236, 514.
....., ..., certificates by, 354 (3).
....., Helena, Countess of, letter of, 354.
....., Charlotte de la Tremouille, late Countess of, 354.
Stanley, Sir Charles, petitions of, 199, 227.
....., Edw., M.P. for Lancashire, 7, 48, 49, 60.
....., William, letter of, 510.
..... or Stanly, Mr. (contracts with), 133(2), 507.
Stanney, Percival, messenger, 177.
....., ..., warrants to, 177, 432.
Stanton, Thos., 253, 314, 315.
Stapleton, John, letter of, 519.
....., Ralph, 271.
Star Chamber, keeper of, 339.
Starkey, Col. Hen., petition of, 228.
Stasey, Thos., 16.
State, the, 79, 497.
....., affairs of, 8; *see also* Government.
....., ministers or officers of, 283, 474.
..... Paper Office, 147, 551.
..... Papers, keeper of, *see* Williamson, Jos.
Staveley, letters dated from, 18, 24.
Staybanck, John, petition of, 156.
Steanes, Thos., *see* Staines.
Stedman, Benj., 282, 295, 298, 305, 327, 341.
Stephens, Lieut., 52.
....., Mr., 560.
....., ..., accounts of, 534 (2).
Stepney, George, 138.
Stepney, 14, 22, 177, 290, 409, 456.
Stepwell, John, letters of, 507, 511.
Sterling, Lieut., 449 (2).
Sterne, Dr. Rich., Archbishop of York, 506.
Stevens, Ant., 511.
....., Edw., letter of, 493.
Stevenson, Farley, 174.
....., (gaoler at York), 43.
Steventon, St. John, clerk of the cheque at Portsmouth, 123, 190, 273.
....., ..., letters of (1664): 10, 11, 17, 29, 45, 59, 83, 102.
....., ..., ... (1665): 190, 289, 299, 411, 450, 503, 511, 540 (2).
....., ..., other papers of, 177, 540.
....., ..., wife of, 268, 273.
Steward of the household, *see* Butler, Duke of Ormond.
Steward, Capt. Fras., contract with, 136.
..... or Stewart, John, letters of, 140, 172, 176, 191, 196.
....., Lieut., 482.
Stillingworth, 407.
Stilton, 18.
Stoakes, Capt. John, 92, 200, 201.
Stockdale, Robt., 413, 562.
....., ..., letter of, 525.
Stockholm, 12, 28, 117, 305, 345, 425, 522, 539.
..... tar and pitch, 132, 133, 136.
Stockton, 146, 215.
Stockwith, timber at, 39, 165, 292, 339, 378, 511.
....., letter dated from, 333.
Stoke Bay, letter dated from, 102.
Stoke Brewen, 347.
Stokes, John, deposition of, 101.
Stone, John, 23.
....., Wm. 457.
....., ..., wife of, 457.
....., Ensign, 54.
Stoughton, Sir Nich., 438.
Stourbridge fair, 5, 6, 504, 506, 508.
Stowell, Sir George, 241.
Stradling, Dr. George, letter of, 13.
....., Rob., 13.
....., Thos., 434, 579.
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Straits, 203, 279, 337.
..... fleet, 84, 190, 197, 233, 237, 248, 257, 275 (2), 277, 289, 297, 304, 306, 447, 550, 562, 574; *see also* Allin, Sir Thos., fleet of.
....., ships in or to, 57, 64, 181, 229, 243, 266, 289, 304, 351.
....., ..., (Dutch), 100, 351, 562.
....., trade of, 190, 555.
Strand, the (London), 101, 140, 344.
..... Bridge, 72.
Strange, Capt.-Lieut. Nath., 234, 329, 363.
....., Thos., 25.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
..... ships, *see* Ships.
Strangford, 415.

Streaton, Thos., 179.
Streter, ——, 143.
Strickland, Sir Thos., 183, 432, 456.
....., ..., letters of, 28, 38.
....., ..., petitions of, 388, 432.
....., Walter, 419.
....., ..., letter of, 357.
Stringer, Rich., 387 (3).
Strode, Capt. John, lieut.-governor of Dover Castle, 77, 92, 103, 110, 373, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 60, 217 (2), 222, 234, 264.
....., ..., petitions of, 186, 388.
Strother, John, 53, 97.
Stuart, Capt., 332.
Stuart, James, Duke of Cambridge, 349.
....., James, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, 9, 523.
....., ..., Lady Mary (his daughter), 7, 9.
....., Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, Lord Lieutenant of Dorsetshire, 13, 44, 56, 109, 110, 130.
....., ..., grants to, 28 (2).
....., ..., imprisonment of, 280, 322.
....., ..., letter of, 492.
....., ..., petition of, 281.
....., Ludovic, Lord Aubigny, 28, 53, 474, 487.
"Stuarts, the," discourse against, 293.
Stubbe, Hen., petition of, 156.
Stubbs, Mrs., 35.
Stubley, Geo., letter of, 324.
Sturten, Hen., 185.
Subsidies, the, Act or bill for, 73.
....., exemption from, 22, 73.
Success, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Suckley, Edw., letters of, 419, 426, 437, 441.
Suffolk, 149, 317, 362, 366, 371, 450.
..... canvas, 136.
....., lands and places in, 32, 365, 431.
....., lieutenants of, letters to, 531.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Howard, Earl of Suffolk.
....., residents in, 561.
....., sheriffs of, 371, 432.
....., vice-admiral of, 277, 292.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Earl of Suffolk.
..... Buildings (London), 328.
Suffolk, Capt. Rich., 176.
....., ..., letter of, 125.
Sugar, refining of, 65, 95.
Summers, ——, 573.
Sumpner, John, messenger, 64, 74.
....., ..., warrants to, 64 (2), 439.
Sunderland, 51, 273, 283, 350, 416, 482.
..... coal-owners, petition of, 349.
....., letter dated from, 416.
....., plague in, 482.
....., Earl of, *see* Spencer.
Supremacy, oath of, *see* Allegiance.
Surgeons' Hall, *see* Barber-Surgeons' Hall.
Surinam, 229.
..... wood, 34, 132 (2), 135.
Surrenden, letter dated from, 532.
Surrey, 229.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 438, 502, 527.
....., justices of peace of, 262, 276, 291, 300, 323.
....., lands and places in, 68, 162, 291, 492, 527.
....., lord lieutenant of, 438.
....., residents in, 527.
....., ..., King's letter to, 233.
..... sheriff of, 422, 452.
....., ..., King's letters to, 63, 438.
....., ..., warrant to, 257, 260.
....., Countess-dowager of, *see* Howard.
Survey, clerk of, *see* Norman, Jas.
....., court of, 147.
Surveyor general, *see* Harbord, Sir Charles.
..... of works, *see* Denham, Sir John.
..... of bridges, &c., *see* Lawrence, Andrew.
..... of stables, *see* Norton, Ambrose.
Sussex, 29, 352.
....., justices of, 300.
....., lands and places in, 19. 155, 190.
....., resident in, 280.
Sutton (Isle of Ely), 142.
Sutton, Ellis, letter of, 205.
....., Phil., tender of, 131.
....., Rich., 19.
Swaddell, John, Williamson's clerk, letters of, 526, 535 (2), 538, 568.
Swain, Rob., 115.
Swale, Sir Solomon, 42 (2), 43, 64.
Swallow, Major, 543.
Swallow, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Swan, Humph., contracts with, 132, 133, 136,
....., Rob., petition of, 156.
....., ..., letter of, 317.
....., Thos., postmaster, 337, 479.
....., Sir Wm., 506.
Swanage, 74.
Swansea, letter dated from, 518.
Swarthmore, 161 (2).
Swayne, Rob., sheriff of Dorsetshire, 431.
....., ..., letter of, 431.
Sweden, King of (Charles XI.), 292.
Sweden (Swedish), 60, 123, 234, 538, 543, 552,
....., agent or resident of, 123, 282, 552.
....., copper from, 178.
....., council of, 292.
....., envoy to, *see* Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle.
....., prisoners, 554.
....., ships of, 105, 257, 418, 552, 559.
Swedes, 320.
Swift, Rich., 241 (2), 264.
Swiftsure, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Swinsound deals, 134.

Switzerland, 169, 489.
Sy——, C., 392.
Sydenham, Sir John, letter of, 261.
Sydney, Col. Rob., 396, 445, 449 (4).
"Sylva," 148.
Sylvester, Edw., letter of, 415.
Symbole de la Paix, the, 361,
Symonds, George, 227, 314.
Symons, W., letter of, 103.
Syon House, 475.

T.

T——, L., letter of, 437.
T——, T., letter of, 422.
Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford, 327 (2), 492, 578.
....., ..., letter of, 542.
....., ..., petition of, 337.
...., sent ambassador to Germany, 526, 535.
....., William (son), 542.
Tadcaster, 506.
....., letters dated from, 503 (2).
Talbot, Fras., Earl of Shrewsbury, 145, 441.
....., ..., petition of, 315.
Talbot, Capt. Chas., 231.
....., ..., letters of, 221, 245.
....., D., 320.
....., Edw., lieut., 63, 482.
....., Sir Gilbert, master of the Jewel House, 50, 250, 285.
....., ..., sent envoy to Denmark, 12, 129, 188, 536.
....., Sir John, warrants to or for, 560 (2), 565, 569.
....., Col. Rich., 128, 492.
Tampler, Rob., 282.
Tandy, Phil., letters of, 302, 382.
Tangiers, 45, 61, 79, 104, 128 (2), 157, 168, 186, 238, 251, 307, 308, 346, 391, 417, 535, 549.
..... affairs, 429.
....., attacks upon, 454.
....., commissioners for, 465, 493.
....., convoys for, 429.
....., goods for, 277, 493.
....., governor of, *see* Be asyse, John Lord.
....., judge advocate of, *see* Fowler, John.
....., letter dated from, 450.
....., letters from, 13, 307.
....., pass to, 6.
....., prisoner sent to, 545.
....., ships to, at, or from, 16, 57, 84, 122, 182, 239, 250, 279, 308, 340, 355, (2), 358, 370, 380, 394, 403, 404, 464, 474, 485.
Tangiers, trade to or with, 279, 346.
....., troops for or at, 74, 217, 430 (2), 579.
Tanner, Mr., of Amersham, 174.
Taplow (Berks), 370.
Tarleton, Mrs., 300.
Tart, Chris., petition of, 580.
Tarvor, ——, 215.
Tatnell, John, 94, 99, 165.
....., ..., letters of, 103, 110, 117, 165, 171, 196, 200, 233, 296.
....., Capt. Val., 362, 381, 390, 429.
....., ..., letters to, 428, 450.
....., ..., letters of, 469, 484, 533.
....., ..., statement by, 514.
Taunton, 35, 142, 257, 344, 476, 544, 545.
....., mayor of, 35.
Taverner, Capt. Sam., 329.
Taxes, *see* Assessments.
Taxis, Conte de, letter to, 489.
Tayleur, Wm., 362.
....., ..., petition of, 362.
Taylor, Barth., 531 (2).
....., Humph., 413.
....., Jack, 319.
....., John (almsman), 279.
....., John (plotter), letters of, 372 (2).
....., John (shipwright), 11.
....., Capt. John, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 248, 250, 268, 303, 332, 358, 568.
....., Capt. John, Navy Comr. at Harwich, 68, 75, 76, 88, 107, 129, 362, 415, 416, 425, 467, 473, 536, 554.
....., ..., commissions to, 111, 121.
....., ... contract with, 135.
....., ..., letters of, 168, 525, 543.
....., Rich., certificate by, 355.
....., Thos., 119.
....., Wm., contracts with, 133, 137.
....., Capt. Zachary, 363, 412.
....., Capt., 148, 180, 185, 323, 386, 480, 525.
Teate, Capt. Rich., 425, 485.
....., ..., letters of (1664): 2, 3, 13, 124.
....., ..., ... (1665): 158, 177, 221, 339, 380, 405, 468.
....., Thos., 352, 358.
Teddeman, Rear-admiral Capt. Hen., letter of, 270.
....., Capt. or Sir Thos., 66, 78, 183, 373, 386, 435, 520 (2), 526, 527, 528.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 56, 212, 236, 424.
Tempest, Col. John, 40.
....., Wm., 314.
Temple, the, 309.
....., letter dated from, 60.
....., Inner, 127.
....., ..., letters dated from, 102, 126, 329.
....., ..., resident in, 158.

Temple, Middle, residents in, 73, 262.
....., ..., letter dated from, 39.
..... Bar (London), 72, 230, 242, 303.
..... Stairs, 469.
Temple, Sandes, 500.
....., Sir Thos, 180.
....., Mrs., 498.
Teneriffe, 227, 422.
Terne, Dr. Chris., certificate by, 150.
Terrill (waterman), 259.
Terry, Shilling, 81 (2).
....., (plotter), 264.
Texel, the, 320 (2).
....., letters dated from, 328 (2), 333, 336 (3), 337, 407, 471.
....., ships in or near, 11, 93, 263, 328 (3), 333, 336 (2), 350 (3), 351, 356, 359, 368, 369, 372, 390, 394, 395, 402, 407, 408, 409, 411, 416, 427, 448, 523, 535, 556 (2), 562, 568.
Thackwray, John, 42 (2), 43.
Thames, the, or the river, 17, 62, 67, 288, 289, 440, 494, 503, 512, 534, 541.
....., ballastage in, 70, 257 (2), 370.
....., bridge over, 43, 145.
....., ice in, 187, 562.
....., vessels in, 51, 66 (2), 110, 165, 176, 222, 229, 248, 255, 275, 290, 299, 316, 345, 349, 359, 360, 367, 391, 483, 529, 548, 572.
....., ..., lists of, 312.
....., ..., reports of, 176 (2), 248, 252, 274, 299, 339.
....., vessels for or from, 62, 64, 70, 71, 81, 88, 275, 311, 370, 447, 419, 425, 526.
....., water, 375, 381.
....., yards on, 316.
..... Street (London), 293.
Theatre Royal, 223.
....., Duke of York's, 218.
Thicknes, Ralph, letters of, 36, 87, 351.
...., letter to, 481.
Thistlethwaite, Benj., 146.
Thistleworth, letter dated from, 494.
Thomas, Gilbert, provost marshal of Westminster and Middlesex, 264.
....., ..., commission to, 229.
....., ..., letter of, 121.
....., ..., warrant to, 278.
....., Rob., 23, 144, 203, 216.
....., ..., answer of, 24.
....., Capt., 159, 259 (2), 293, 472.
....., Mr., *see* Lawrence.
Thomas and Margaret, the, 173.
..... and Rebecca, the, 38.
..... of St. Malo, the, 243.
Thomond, Earl and Countess of, *see* O'Brien
Thompson, Hen., 42, 43.
....., Isabella, 32.
....., Rob. (ensign), 63.
....., Roger, letter of, 49.
....., Sir Wm., governor of the East India Company, petition of, 21.
....., Ensign, 482.
Thornback, John, letter of 12.
....., ..., certificate by, 12.
Thornton, Isaac, letter of, 99.
Thornton Bridge, 432.
....., ..., letter dated from, 38.
Thorold, Edw., 78.
Thorpe, Rob., sen., 381.
Throckmorton, Herbert, petition of, 284.
....., Thos., 95.
....., ..., petition of 94.
....., Sir Wm., knight marshal, 23, 112.
....., Dr., 95.
Thurland, Wm., commission to, 173.
Thurstan, Mr., 266.
Thurston, Hen., letter of, 312.
Thweng, Mr., 95.
Tiger, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Tilbury Hope, 68, 270, 273, 391 (2).
...., letters dated from, 25, 209, 258 (2), 273, 278, 290, 320, 491.
...., ships at, to, or in, 3, 38, 57, 82, 85, 92, 108, 197, 224, 233, 244, 245 (2), 250, 251, 254, 294, 295, 366, 415, 479, 562.
...., ..., account and lists of, 298, 309, 324.
....., West, blockhouse at, 183, 194.
Tilham (plotter), 101 (2).
Tilt yard, 152.
Timber, casual mentions of, *passim*.
....., Act for carriage of, 336.
....., felling of, 129.
....., purchase of, 17, 149.
Timberlake, Hen., 436, 490.
Timbrell, John, anchorsmith, letters of, 14, 415.
Tin, 508, 509 (3), 515.
....., export of, 124.
....., farmers of, 478, 495.
...., letter to, 509.
....., ..., petition of, 489.
Tinker, John, letter of, 189.
Tippetts, John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, 62, 247, 541.
....., ..., certificates by, 26 (2), 106.
....., ..., letters of (1664): 2, 8, 12, 14, 17, 20, 26, 34 (2), 36 (2), 42, 51, 59, 70, 87, 93, 102, 108, 110.
....., ..., ... (1665): 164, 170, 171, 176, 179, 189, 224, 236, 289, 308, 346, 528.
....., ..., letter to, 26.
Tirrell, Peter, 439.

Tithes, leases of, 26.
Titon, Fras., 144.
Titus, Capt. Silius, 22, 207, 259, 438.
....., Mr., 102.
Tiveot, Earl of, *see* Rutherford.
Tobacco, 114.
..... pipe makers, case of, 116.
..... stalk, 295, 311 (2).
Togood, Thos., 50, 72, 230.
Tollemache, Eliz., Countess of Dysart, 492.
....., ..., letters of, 471, 483, 488.
....., ..., sisters of, 488, 492.
....., Sir Lionel, 492 (2), 544.
....., ..., letter of, 454.
Tollhaven, 229.
Tolson, Rich., 171.
Tomlin, Peter, letter of, 312.
Tompson, John, information of, 218.
Tomson, Wm., constable, 12.
Tonson, Jacob, constable, 19.
Tooker, John, Navy Comrs.' messenger, 356, 398 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 503.
....., ..., letters of, 274, 277, 443, 473.
....., ..., reports, &c., by, 440, 483, 550.
Topsham, 385.
Torbay, 36, 84.
Totness, charter to, 339 (2), 452.
Touchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven, 98, 293.
Towcester, 10, 143, 574.
Tower, the, 7, 191, 259, 309, 436, 492.
....., armory in, 14.
....., assay master in, *see* Mint.
....., buildings, &c., in, 61.
....., chaplain of, 85 (2).
....., designs against, 6, 7, 14, 544.
....., garden at, 187.
....., keeper of guns in, 238.
....., lieutenant of, 7 ; *see also* Robinson, Sir John.
..... mark, 274 (2), 275.
....., money in, 41, 118.
....., ... to be deposited in, 396, 409 (3), 448, 449, 470, 482.
....., officers in, 529, 570.
....., ordnance stores in, 254, 399.
....., papers dated from, 297 (2), 478, 481, 565, 575.
....., places near, or in, 293, 436, 490.
..... precincts, 138 (2),
....., prisoners committed to (1664) : 3, 17, 128, 129.
....., ... (1665) : 169, 202, 213, 227, 280, 287, 359, 363, 372, 389, 404, 412, 486, 508 (2), 517, 534, 538, 544, 545 (2), 550, 580, 582.
....., repairs of, order by Commissioners for, 7.
Tower, the, stores of, 89, 191.
....., wardrobe at, 187.
..... Hill, 35, 302.
....., ..., victualling office at, *see* Navy victualling office.
..... Stairs, 575.
..... Wharf, 7, 305.
...., letter dated from, 366.
Towerson, Eras., letter of, 31.
Townsend, Horatio, Lord, 265, 266, 328.
Townsend, Thos., 285.
Towrod, Chas., tender of, 131.
Trade, 190, 231, 571, *see also* Foreign Trade, and Ireland, England, Holland, and Scotland, trade of or with.
....., committee for, 154.
....., decay of, 330, 478.
....., defence of, 518.
....., hindrances to, 23, 24, 523, 577.
....., improvement in, 147.
....., security or protection of or for, 43, 88, 171.
....., and foreign plantations, committee of council for, 4, 75.
Traffles, Edw., petition of, 256.
....., Rich., 256 (2).
Trafford, Capt. Thos., 320, 450.
....., ..., account of, 345.
....., ..., letter of, 557.
Trahearne, Wm., certificate by, 118.
Transylvanian, 20, 331.
Travart, Sire, 266.
Travelling, licences for, 32 (2), 46, 95, 314, 374, 452.
Treasurer, Lord High, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
..... of the household, *see* Berkeley, Sir Chas.
..... of the chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir Edw.
Treasury chamber, payments from, 98 (2), 544.
..... office, 299.
Treasure trove, 138 (2), 164 (2), 169, 175, 182, 283, 314.
Trelawney, Mr., 70.
Tremayne, Col. Lewis, letter to, 183.
Trent, 560.
Trent (river), south of, 87, 126, 215, 316.
Treport, 319, 331.
Trerice, Lord Arundel of, *see* Arundel.
Treswell, Dan., 87.
Trevelyan, Sir George, 102.
Trevor, Art., letters of, 222, 245, 263, 329.
....., Sir John, 235.
....., Sir Thos., 235.
Trewish, Rebecca, 148.

Trial, the (ship), 45.
Trinity, the, doctrine of, 330.
Trinity House, Deptford Strond, 50, 62, 70, 377.
...., letters dated from, 381, 483.
...., masters, wardens, or fellows of, 42, 226, 524.
...., ..., letters of, 51, 381, 483, 486, 500.
...., ..., certificates by, 64, 72, 90, 279.
...., patent to, 370.
Triumph, the, *see* Ships names of.
Trojan, 478.
Trollope, Wm., letter of, 368.
Trotter, Wm., 45.
True Blue, the, 518.
Trulocke, Thos., 348.
Truelove, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Trump, *see* Van Tromp.
Trundell, George, 454.
Truro, 579.
Truscoe, 72, 121.
Trussell, Edw., petitions of, 334 (2).
Tuck, James, 402.
....., Mary, petition of, 402.
Tucker, Edw., 188.
Tuckney, Ant., late master of St. John's, Cambridge, 488.
Tuke, Sir Sam., 138.
....., Lady, 138.
Tulip, the, ship, 11.
Tunbridge, Thos., papers by, 38, 514.
Tunstall, 219.
Turenne, (Henri de la Tour Auvergne,) Viscount and Marshal, 241 (2).
Turin, 229.
Turkey, Grand Seignior of, 52.
Turkey, 30, 190, 314, 485.
....., ambassador to, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea.
..... carpets, 52.
..... Company, *see* Levant Company.
..... trade, 231, 435.
Turkish ships, 53.
Turks, 53, 109, 151, 155, 223, 253, 314, 315, 410, 435, 531.
Turnbull, John, 41.
Turner, Chris., judge, baron of the Exchequer, 207, 448.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 441.
....., ..., warrant to, 448.
....., Sir Edmund, 231, 373.
....., Sir Edw., speaker of the House of Commons, speech of, 197.
....., Eliz., 491.
....., John, 112.
....., ..., certificate by, 290.
....., Rob., petition of, 426.
....., Capt. Robt., 50.
Turner, ..., letters of, 51, 102, 250.
....., Thos., letter to, 261.
....., Dr. or Sir Wm., Duke of York's advocate, 316.
....., ..., letter of, 333.
....., Mr. (plotter), 392.
....., Mr. (shipowner), 292, 496.
Tuscany, Great Duke of (Ferdinand II.), 253.
Tuscany, 314.
Twysden, Thos., justice of the King's Bench, 40, 203, 207.
Tyburn, 251,
Tyldesley, Lady Frances, petition of, 302.
....., Sir Thos., 302.
Tyler, John, petition of, 153.
....., Rich. (plotter), 129.
....., Mr., 342.
Tynemouth, 359, 457, 473.
..... Castle, 283.
...., governor of, *see* Villiers, Col. Edw.
Tyringham, Sir Wm., 497.
....., ..., memoranda by, 146.
Tyrwhitt, Capt. John, letter of, 119.
Tyte, Thos., letters of, 355, 367.

U

Ulster, plantation of, 148.
Unicorn, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Uniformity, Act of, 458.
Union flags, 465.
Unity, the, *see* Ships, names of.
...., prize, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Upton, 221, 237.
Upton, Hugh, contracts with, 133, 136.
Utbird, Capt., 275.
Usurpers, usurpation, or usurped powers, 72; *see also* Cromwell, and Parliament, the late.
....., ..., officers or soldiers, &c., of, 52, 54, 79, 451 (2); *see also* Army, officers and soldiers of the late, and Cromwell.
....., ..., transactions in the time of, 86, 153, 161, 213, 409, 559.
Usury, statute of, 105.
....., fines for, 169.
Uthwayt or Uthwat, J., 436.
....., ..., letters of, 37, 160, 163, 174, 204, 254, 334, 393, 410.

V.

Vale, the, ship, 68.
Vale royal, 226.
Valkenburgh, General, 235.
Vandiper or Van de Pere, Dan., 291, 300.
Van Dyck, Sir Ant., 156.
....., Justina, petition of, 156.
Vane, Sir Henry, estate of, 482.
....., Sir Walter, 290, 294.
....., Lady, 246.
....., ..., steward or agent of, *see* Cock, John.
Van Goch or Gogh, ambassador from Holland, 249, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 27, 45, 56, 181, 198, 242, 249, 257, 270, 275, 422, 460, 488, 512.
Vanguard, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Van Laen, Corn. Geesdorp, 208.
Van Reda or Redin, Capt. Adrian, 491, 570.
Van Reid, Hendrick, sen., 490.
....., Hendrick, jun., 490.
Van Slingelant, Simon, 96.
Van Tromp or Trump, Martin Haspertzoon, Dutch admiral, 44, 407, 409, 419, 421, 427 (2), 506, 551, 568.
...., young, 263.
VAUGHAN, RICH, EARL OF CARBERY, Lord Lieutenant of Wales, 169, 363, 466, 513.
....., ..., grant to, 363.
....., ..., letters to, 169 (2), 205, 348.
Vaughan, Rees or Rice, 451.
....., ..., petition of, 580.
....., Walter, 466.
....., Mr. (M.P.), 90.
Vaux, Lieut. Patrick, 442, 449.
Vavasour, Mr., 95.
Venner, Thos., 114, 344.
Venice (Venetian), 578.
....., letter dated from, 309.
....., republic of, 253, 314.
....., ships of, 84.
Verd, Capt., 170, 235, 388, 557.
VERE, AUBREY, EARL OF OXFORD, Lord Chief Justice in Eyre, 13, 56.
....., ..., letter to, 215.
....., ..., regiment of, 60, 89, 105, 207, 451, 527.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 126, 316.
Veren, Caleb, 400 (4).
....., ..., tender of, 131
Vernatti, Mr., 326, 555.
Vernon, Edm., 185.
....., Col. Edw., 56, 520.
....., Sir Hen., 399.
....., Major, 233.
Vernon (customer of Chester), 563.
VERNUEIL, DUC DE, French ambassador, 219, 306, 331, 334, 447 (2), 475.
Vic, Sir Hen. de, chancellor of the garter, reference on a petition to, 242.
Victory, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Victualler, *see* Gauden, Denis, navy victualler.
Vienna, 542.
Villa Viciosa, Don, Spanish Ambassador, 505.
....., ..., petition of, 454.
VILLIERS, GEORGE, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM. 56, 226, 275, 285, 294, 301, 313, 319, 320, 401, 523, 534.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 40, 210, 213, 498, 506. 508.
....., ..., commission to, 343.
....., ..., letters to, 42, 384.
....., ..., on board the fleet, 360, 365.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 199.
....., Mary, Duchess of Buckingham, 498, 534.
....., GEORGE, VISCOUNT GRANDISON, captain of the Guard, 95, 338, 349.
Villiers, Sir Edw., 118 (2).
....., Col. Edw., governor of Tynemouth Castle, 283, 384, 457.
....., ..., letter of, 465.
....., ..., letter to, 119.
....., Eleanor, 118 (2).
....., Sir G., 498.
Vine, the, ship, 425, 533.
Violet, the, ship, 210.
Virgil's works, 384 (2).
Virginia, 114, 342, 474.
....., petition of adventurers to, 577.
....., ships of or from, 240, 434, 552, 577.
Vittry canvas, 132, 134, 135, 137, 149, 577.
Vlie, the, ships in, 93, 328, 350 (3).
....., letters dated from, 350 (2).
Volunteers, the, 288, 518.
Voysey, Thos., 103, 113 (2), 173.
....., ..., petitions of, 103, 173.
Vyner, Rob., or Sir Rob., 151, 467, 530.
....., Thos., 151.
Vyvyan, Sir Rich., 388.
....., Viel, 388.

W

W———, letter of, 392.
W———, A., information of, 234.
W———, J., paper signed by, 330.

W———, M., letter of 437.
Wager, Capt. Chas., letters of, 464, 498.
Wagger, Capt., 420.
Wagstaff, John, 8.
Waite, ——, 457.
Waith, Rob., 45.
....., ..., contracts with, 132, 134 (2), 135 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 161.
Wakefield, John, letters of, 191, 550.
Walderswick, 83.
Wale, Thos., shipwright, letters of (1664): 12, 36, 49, 77, 81, 92, 94, 99, 112, 117, 124.
....., ..., ... (1665): 165, 168, 170, 178, 209, 225, 233, 244, 245, 251, 252.
Wales, counties of, 112, 194, 273, 307.
....., exports from, 267.
....., forces of, 115.
....., lord lieutenant of, 518; *see also* Vaughan, Earl of Carbery.
....., militia money for, 169 (3).
....., mint, &c., in, 284.
....., ports of, 267.
....., residents in, 582.
....., North, 169, 228, 253, 295.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants of, 512.
....., ..., judges of, warrant to, 490.
....., ..., sheriffs of, letter to, 347.
....., South, 169.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants and sheriffs, letter to 347.
....., ..., excise in, 321.
Walgrave manor (Northampton), 126, 245.
Walker, Abraham, 41.
....., Edw., 480.
....., Sir Edw., clerk of Council and Garter king-at-arms, 246, 318.
....., ..., letter to, 191.
....., ..., memorial by, 20.
....., ..., statement by, 246.
....., ..., warrant to, 16.
....., Eliz., receipt by, 560.
....., Hugh, receipt by, 560.
....., Rich., 371, 372 (4), 401, 457.
....., Rob., tenders of, 131, 400 (2).
....., Dr. or Sir Walter, 58, 147, 550.
Waller, John, 144.
Walley or Whalley, Jos., 201, 287, 372, 384, 401, 405, 455.
....., ..., examination of, 457.
....., ..., letter of, 384.
....., Wm., 384.
Wallis, Eliz., 8.
....., *alias* Gardiner, Ralph, 19, 24, 45, 309.
....., ..., examination of, 24.
....., ..., petitions of, 156, 157.
Walsh, Capt. John, petition of, 157.
Walter, Sir John, 237.
"Walter, Sir," 357.
Walters, Capt. John, 550.
....., ..., petition of, 550.
....., Rob., 17, 72, 213.
....., ..., petition of, 213.
Waltham, Capt. Jon., 68.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 3, 61, 71, 336, 351, 386.
Waltham Forest, 181, 202.
...., trees or timber in, 66, 168, 185, 189, 319, 414.
.... letter dated from, 411.
Walthew, John, groom of the privy chamber, 55.
Walton, 265.
Walton, Mr. (plotter), 191.
Wandesford, Mary, 72.
....., Wm., 73.
Wanstead, letters dated from, 488, 540, 564, 568 (2).
Wantage fair, 569.
Wappall, Peter, 274.
Wappenham, 143.
Wapping, 35, 72, 185, 230, 246.
....., letters dated from, 11, 12, 346, 402.
....., resident in, 90.
War, *see* Holland, war with.
....., council of, 261, 266, 279, 289, 315, 321, 328, 336, 350, 417, 478.
....., laws or articles of, 27, 224, 233, 261, 390.
....., time of, 231.
Ward, Eliz., 50, 89, 107 (2).
....., George, 397.
....., Isaiah, 1.
....., John, 121 (2).
....., ..., account by, 121.
....., Miles, 270.
..... Seth, Bishop of Exeter, letter of, 329.
..... (plotter), 287.
Warden or Werden, John, 73.
....., Lieut. Rob., 407.
Wardour, Wm., clerk of the pells, letters to, 186, 301, 307.
....., ..., letter of, 194.
Wardrobe, the, 21, 65, 81.
....., expenses of, 65, 333.
....., master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., officers and servants of, *see* Charles II., household of.
....., tradesmen of, 43, 65, 333, 477.
Ware, 564.

Warner, Dr. E., letter of, 307.
....., Nich., 112.
....., Rob., 349.
....., Wm., 146.
....., Sir Wm., 37.
....., Lady, 37.
....., verger of St. Paul's, 145.
Warre, Sir John, 314, 489.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 35.
....., ..., petition of, 33.
Warren, Edw., petition of, 157.
....., Thos., 277.
....., ..., certificate by, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 495, 511, 526, 533.
....., Wm., 270.
....., Sir Wm., 397, 549.
....., ..., timber, &c., of, 2, 5, 16, 34, 51, 60, 169, 255, 258, 323, 355, 377, 400, 403, 501, 522, 526.
....., ..., contracts with, 132–137.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 108, 255, 292, 346, 402, 459, 477, 563.
....., ..., tenders of, 131 (6).
Warwick, Sir Phil., note and letter of, 318, 361.
....., ..., letter to, 458.
Warwick, letter dated from, 214.
..... Castle, 263.
...., letter dated from, 553.
Warwick, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Warwickshire, 56.
....., lands and places in, 65, 87.
....., lord lieutenant of, 448.
....., residents in, 360, 560.
Washburne, Mr., 271.
Washington, Rich., letter of, 42,
..... (plotter), 33, 201.
Waterford River, letter dated from, 561.
Water houses or works, 72, 230, 328.
....., mode of keeping clean, 405, 467.
Watermen or bargemen, 29, 31, 34, 38 (2), 79, 187, 213 (2), 335 (5), 340, 356, 469, 578.
....., impress of, 10, 11, 187, 221, 265, 295, 323, 335, 378 (2), 470, 484, 486, 494, 503, 541, 578.
....., lists of, 18 (2), 204, 323 (3), 326.
.....'s Company or Hall, 10, 18, 28, 79, 290, 470, 486.
...., certificates by, 28, 187, 471 (4).
...., wardens or rulers of, 265, 269, 494.
...., ..., letter to, 265.
..... Hall, letter dated from, 28.
Watford, 174.
Watkin or Watkins, Jas., letters of, 425, 576.
Watkins, John, 74, 83 (3).
....., Rich., petitions of, 127, 128.
....., Wm., 443, 450, 454.
..... (smith), 185.
Watling Street (London), 148.
Watson, Edw., Lord Rockingham, 498.
Watson, John, 274 (3).
....., ..., examination of, 275.
....., John (Queen's servant), 328.
....., Ralph, 317.
....., Wm., 8, 35.
..... (his wife), 35.
Watt, the, 506.
Watts, Edw., 279.
....., John, 149.
....., ..., contracts with, 134, 135, 137.
....., ..., tender of, 131.
....., Rich., 205, 215, 222, 243 (2), 249, 329.
....., ..., letters of, 183, 197, 209, 214, 215, 217, 235, 237, 239, 243, 247, 252, 264, 266, 268, 270, 275, 405, 408, 446.
....., Lieut., 498.
Wayhill fair, co. Hants, 538.
Wayte, Rob., letter to, 104.
Wearmouth, plague at, 482.
Weavers, Mrs., 139.
Webb, George, 532, 538.
....., ..., examination of, 539.
....., Jos., 563, 564.
....., Nath., letter of, 477.
....., Thos., information of, 274.
....., Wm., 504.
....., Alderman, 184.
....., Mr., 545.
Webber, Capt. Leonard, 83.
Webster, Sir John, 249.
....., Wm., 474.
Weddill, Thos., 43.
Weekes, Thos., 323.
Weeks, Alex., 4.
Weelings, the, 328.
Welcome, the (ship), 206, 486, 519.
Weld, Hum., 48 (?), 109, 110.
....., ..., petition of, 109.
Wells, 401.
..... Cathedral, chancellor of, 193.
Welsh butter, 199.
..... prophet, 529.
..... scholars, 302.
Wentworth, Thos., Earl of Cleveland, 22, 155, 409, 413, 456.
....., ..., letter of, 290.
....., ..., petitions of, 177, 302, 325.

WENTWORTH, THOMAS, LORD, gentleman of the bedchamber, 22, 235, 413, 434, 579.
....., ..., certificate by, 153.
...., company or regiment of, 65, 71, 82, 152, 273, 284, 285.
....., ..., petition of, 177.
....., ..., death and funeral of, 284, 286 (4), 451, 452.
....., Philadelphia, Lady, 413, 434.
....., ..., letter of, 413.
....., ..., petition of, 413.
....., Henrietta Maria (daughter), 413.
WENTWORTH, THOS., EARL OF STRAFFORD, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 142.
Wentworth (captain), 369.
Werden, John, *see* Warden.
....., Col. Rob., letters of, 495, 517.
Werin, Walter, examination of, 470.
Wescott, George, 398.
West, George, 254.
West, the, 328; *see also* England, west of.
West Auckland, 53, 97.
..... Chester, 456.
Westcomb, Rob., deposition of, 264.
Westcombe, John, 31, 50, 89.
....., Mrs., 89.
West Dean, 439 (3), 455.
Westergate, the (ship), 133, 345, 462.
....., ..., petitions of wives and mothers of mariners in, 345, 462.
Westerman, Joshua, 52.
Westfaling, Herbert, M.P. for Hereford, 158.
Westharding Street (London), 50.
West India Company, Dutch, 115, 182, 214, 236, 286.
...., French, 476, 576.
..... Indies, 120, 415.
...., ships for or from, 74, 446, 531.
...., ..., Dutch, 562.
Westlake, Capt. Peter, 417 (2).
Westminster, 34, 43, 90, 145, 154, 229, 242, 318, 396, 426, 541.
....., courts of law at, 573.
....., ..., removal of, 573.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 451.
....., excise of, 496.
....., fast day in, 466.
....., gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
..... Hall, 74.
....., highway commissioners in, 97.
....., hospital at, 434.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 94, 103, 122, 244, 259, 273, 281, 301, 373, 419, 438.
....., licence to remain in, 455.
....., militia commissioners of, 451.
....., orders to leave, 52, 451.
....., palace of, 23.
....., parishes in, 97, 227.
Westminster, passes to, 456.
....., plague in, 432, 466, 492, 493, 512, 518, 535, 541.
....., poor of, 97.
....., prison in, letters dated from, 189, 191; *see also* Gatehouse prison.
....., provost marshal of, *see* Thomas, Gilbert.
....., residences in, 22, 434.
....., residents in, 153, 157, 186, 191, 535.
....., removal from, 512.
....., Scotch in, 301.
..... School, 95.
....., streets in, viz.—
King Street, 155.
Petty France, 7, 35.
Tuttle Fields, 227.
....., travellers to or from, 456.
..... Abbey or St. Peter's Church, dean and chapter, King's letter to, 111.
...., prebend in, 41.
...., alms-rooms in, 111.
Westmoreland, 234, 521.
....., trained bands of, 24.
....., Earl of, *see* Fane.
WESTON, CHARLES, EARL OF PORTLAND, 23, 407.
Weston, Benj., 28.
Weston-Favell, 227.
West Tuddesley, 439 (3), 455.
Westwell, 515.
Wetherdon, Mr., 537.
Wetwon, John, 219.
Wetwyng, Capt. John, 243, 442.
....., ..., letter of, 429.
Weymouth, 48, 57 (2), 210, 219, 385 (2), 457, 507, 512, 516, 577.
....., Charles II. at, 568.
....., letters dated from, 299, 459, 564–567, 577.
....., mayor of, 188.
....., residents in, 188, 210.
....., vessels at, to, or from, 15, 392, 469, 480.
Whalley Jos., *see* Walley.
Wharton, Capt. G., letter of, 478.
....., Mr., 357.
Whatley or Whateley, Capt. John, letters of, 221, 269, 491.
Wheel of fortune, the, 415.
Wheeler, Eliz., petition of, 580.
....., James, 580.
....., Rob., contract with, 133.
Whichcott, Sir Jeremy, 230.
Whistler, Hen., contracts with, 132, 134–136.
Whitaker, Dr. Tobias, 129.
Whitby, 59, 92, 108, 461.
....., vessels at or near, 104, 215, 301.

Whitby (cheesemonger), 384 (2).
White, Andrew, 170.
....., Fras., 192, 244, 458.
....., ..., petition of, 192.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
....., Peter, note by, 117.
....., Col. Stephen, petitions of, 157, 580.
....., Thos., navy agent at Dover, letters of, 163 (2), 192 (2), 201, 254, 261, 265, 277, 279, 292, 300, 316, 359, 361, 364, 366, 390, 397, 405, 406, 410, 414, 429, 435, 465, 475, 479, 485, 494, 501, 507, 524, 563, 576.
....., ..., account of, 576.
....., Major, *see* Dale.
..... (shipmaster), 417.
Whitechapel (London), 144.
White Dove, the, 410, 414.
White Eagle, the, 415.
Whitefriars (London), 157.
Whitehall, 41, 112, 142, 366, 461.
....., armory at, 69, 432.
...., keeper of, *see* Price, Gervase.
....., banquetting house at, 75.
..... Court, 97, 236.
....., designs against, 6, 234, 259, 455, 544.
..... Gate, 236.
....., letters, &c. dated from, *passim*.
....., officers at, 49, 286.
....., residents at, 357, 431.
Whitehaven, 327 (2), 334, 398, 521, 529.
....., letter dated from, 513.
Whitehead, George, 35.
White Lion prison (Southwark), 63, 261.
...., keeper of, 93.
..... parish (Hants), 439, 455.
Whitfield, Jo., 176.
Whitley, Dame Frances, 374.
....., Ralph, 23.
....., Roger, 4, 5.
....., Wm., letter to, 470.
Whitmore, Sir Thos., 374.
Whitney, letter dated from, 74.
Whitney, Thos., letter of, 74.
Whittaker, Mr., 144.
Whittington, Luke, letters of (1664): 70, 85, 105.
....., ..., ... (1665): 164, 191, 214, 232, 239, 433, 445.
Whittlewood Forest, 151 (?), 233, 262, 268, 270, 284, 302.
Whitton, ——, contract with, 137.
Whitwood Forest (Whittlewood ?), 151.
Whorwood, Brome, 453.
....., Jane, petition of, 453.
Whyniard, Robt., 425.
Wickenden, Rob., 479.
Wickham, John, messenger, 63.
Wickliffe, John, 78.
Widdrington, or Witherington, Sir Hen., 482, 483.
....., ..., letter of, 446.
....., ..., son of, 482, 483.
....., Dr. Ralph, 471.
Widowes, Thos., messenger, 202.
....., ..., warrant to, 172.
Widows and orphans of loyalists, petition of, 157.
...., Act for, 157.
...., proposal for, 157.
Wight, Isle of, 15, 88, 100, 146, 186, 205, 475, 480, 499, 549, 551, 557, 560 (2), 565, 566 (2).
....., ..., governor of, *see* Colepeper, Thos. Lord.
....., ..., justices of, 47.
....., ..., letters dated from (1664): 39, 47, 48, 70, 80, 90, 92, 108.
....., ..., ... (1665): 222, 434, 446, 515, 535.
....., ..., plague in, 515.
....., ..., residents in, 47, 518.
....., ..., ships at, near, or from, 30, 55, 291, 300, 431, 529, 535.
Wilcox, John, 50, 107 (2).
....., Sarah, 50, 107 (2).
Wild or Wilde, Capt. Jas., letter of, 326.
....., Phil., 262 (2), 263, 448 (3).
....., ..., confession of, 263.
....., ..., petition of, 441.
....., Dr. Rob., 144.
....., Tim., 263.
....., Justice, 332.
....., Lieut., 263.
....., Major, 330, 366.
..... (merchant), 386.
....., Mr. (Weymouth), 42.
Wildebore, Lieut., 449.
Wildmore fens, 39, 102, 104, 126 (2).
Wiles, Mr., 59.
Wilkes, Luke, 110, 302.
....., ..., letter of, 553.
....., ..., petition of, 157.
Wilkins, Edw., 119.
....., John, 462, 552.
Wilkinson, Dr. Hen., 539, 572.
....., Rob., 495.
....., Capt. Rob., 311, 570.
....., ..., letter of, 281.
....., Capt., 500.
..... (plotter), 506.
Willard, Fras., contracts with, 132, 133, 136.
Willgresse, Capt. John, letters, &c., of, 16, 27 (3), 46, 203.
William, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... and John, the, 398.
..... and Mary, the, 424, 467, 528.
Williams, E., letter of, 31.
....., Fras., 328.

Williams, John, 556.
....., John, of Wales, 145.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 284.
....., Lawrence, 240.
....., Leonard, letters of, 6, 14, 19, 159, 197, 205, 215, 259 (3), 271, 293, 419, 442, 472, 489, 560; *see also* Leving, Wm., letters of.
....., Roger, 210, 204.
....., Sir Rob., 536.
....., Thos., 123.
Williamson, Fras., letter of, 3.
....., George, 31, 343.
....., ..., letters of, 238, 476.
....., John, 222.
....., Lieut., 449.
Williamson, Joseph, secretary to Sir Hen. Bennet, Lord Arlington, 49, 50, 58, 179, 215 (2), 225, 243, 286, 361, 438, 444.
....., ..., as keeper of State Papers, 353 (2).
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Swaddell, John.
....., ..., gifts, fees, or rewards offered to, 60, 198, 222, 267, 532.
....., ..., goods for, 121.
....., ..., ill health of, 13 (3), 14, 18, 85.
....., ..., letter of, 446.
....., ..., notes, drafts, other papers, &c., of, 22–3, 50, 97, 112, 129, 130 (2), 144, 148, 157, 187, 230 (2), 234, 261, 262, 285, 399, 472, 496, 544, 581.
....., ..., letters to (1664): 3, 5–8, 13 (4), 14, 18 (2), 19, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36–41, 44 (2), 47 (2), 48–50, 52 (2), 56 (2), 60 (3), 64–66, 69 (3), 70, 74–82, 85 (2), 90, 91, 93, 95, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 126, 129, 140–142.
....., ..., ... (1665): 158, 159, 183 (2), 186, 188, 191, 196–198, 200 (2), 202 (3), 205, 207 (4), 209–211, 214 (2), 215, 217 (2), 219 (2), 221, 222 (6), 225, 231, 234 (4), 235, 238 (3), 239 (4), 241 (2), 243 (2), 245–253, 257 (3), 259, 260 (2), 263, 264 (2), 266–268, 270, 272 (2), 273, 275 (2), 278, 279, 288 (2), 290, 301, 306, 309, 310 (2), 313, 318–320, 326, 329, 333 (2), 337 (3), 344, 357 (2), 365, 368 (3), 371, 373, 379, 392 (2), 405 (2), 408 (4), 412, 416, 419 (4), 420 (3), 422, 424, 426, 431 (2), 434 (3), 436, 437 (2), 445, 446 (2), 454, 461, 464 (2), 465, 471 (2), 474–476, 478 (3), 482–484, 487, 488 (2), 492–495, 498, 500, 502–505, 509 (2), 510, 513 (3), 515 (6), 517 (4), 518, 520–523, 526 (2), 527, 529–531, 534, 535 (2), 538 (5), 542, 543 (3), 545, 550 (2), 553 (3), 555 (2), 558, 563, 565, 567, 568 (2), 571–573, 575.
....., ..., petition to, 371.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 175, 232, 287, 458 (10), 489, 490, 496, 513, 582.
WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS, LORD OF PARHAM, governor of Barbadoes, 90, 557, 570.
Willoughby, John, mayor of Bristol, petition of, 577.
WILMOT, JOHN, EARL OF ROCHESTER, 389 (2), 435, 478, 562 (2), 566.
....., ..., petition of, 389.
Wilmot, Nich., letter of, 262.
....., Rob., 471.
Wilson, Anthony, 357, 575.
....., John (of Berkeswell), 360.
....., John (of Chester), 228.
....., John (of Dorchester), 115, 130 (2).
....., John, messenger, 452.
....., ..., warrants to, 122, 204, 210, 412, 423.
....., Rich., 357.
....., ..., letter to, 357.
....., Rob., 367.
....., Sam., 227.
....., Thos., letter to, 479.
....., Wm., 357, 575.
....., ..., letter of, 357.
Wilton, 503, 512, 526.
Wiltshire, 98.
....., lands and places in, 241, 242, 439 (3), 455.
....., residents in, 101, 209.
Wiltshire, Mr. (fugitive), 392.
Winchelsea, 289.
....., Earl of, *see* Finch.
Winchester or Winton, 461, 468, 475, 554, 560, 563.
....., letters dated from, 510, 563.
..... College, 256.
...., letters to, 111, 256 (2).
....., Bishop of, *see* Morley, George.
....., dean and chapter of, letter to, 554.
..... Street (London), letter dated from, 341.
Winchurst, Jeffry, contract with, 134.
Windham parish, 318.
Windsor, 187, 472.
..... Castle, 362.
...., arms for, 518.
...., constable or governor of, *see* Mordaunt, John, Viscount.
...., officers of 477.
...., ..., instructions to, 223 (2).
...., prisoners committed to, 103 (2), 113, 173, 288, 374, 567 (2).
...., steward of, 362.
..... Forest, 13, 233, 362, 472, 477.
...., constable of, *see* Mordaunt, John, Viscount.
.... receiver of, 477.
....., letter dated from, 508.
....., poor knights of, 111 (2), 242,
....., dean and canons of, King's letters to, 111, 301.
....., ..., warrant to, 111.
....., canons, &c., of, 301.

Windsor, Thos., Lord, 330.
....., ..., letters of, 330, 366.
Wines, 365.
....., import of, 363.
....., licences for, 2, 162.
....., ..., commissioners for, 215.
....., prizing of, 111, 112, 152, 196.
....., Alicant, 196.
....., Bourdeaux, 70, 234, 237, 350.
....., Canary, 111, 196, 383, 422.
....., Dutch prize, 180.
....., French, 44, 46, 63, 168, 180, 181, 196, 241 (2), 397, 555.
....., Muscadel, 116.
....., Rhenish, 196.
....., Spanish, 181, 397.
Wingate, Edw., 285.
Wingfield Plain (Berks), 32.
Wingfield, Sir Edw., petition of, 158.
Wingham, Dame, petition of, 93.
Winter, Dr. (minister), 367.
Winterton, 359.
Winton, *see* Winchester.
Wintour, squire, (of Dean Forest), 55, 92.
Wiredrawers' Company, 62.
Wise, Capt., 259.
Wiseman, Sir Rob., judge advocate general, 316, 333, 471.
....., ..., letter of, 267.
Wislake, Wm., 64.
Witch, a, 237.
Witersham level, 19.
Witham, George, 143.
Witherington, Sir Hen., *see* Widdrington.
....., Capt., 432.
Withers, George, 271.
....., Capt. John, letter of, 184.
....., Rob., 364.
Witt, Cornelius, 567.
....., John de, pensioner of Holland, 49, 88, 100, 140, 201 490, 506, 516, 520, 541, 547, 555, 558, 566, 568.
Wivell, E., letters of, 10, 170, 185, 201, 233, 355.
Wivenhoe, 174, 280, 291, 312, 345, 380.
....., the, ship, 493.
Woburn, 497.
Wolley (Derby), 441, 448.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, jun., commissioner of customs, 127, 422, 456.
....., ..., letters of, 310, 369, 540.
Wolverhampton, 18.
Wood, Edw., 426.
....., Sir Hen., treasurer of the Queen-Mother, 177 (2), 194, 451.
....., Capt. Lambert, 304.
....., ..., letters of, 248, 304, 445, 572.
Wood, Rob., contract with, 132.
....., Thos., contract with, 137.
....., Capt. Walter, letters of, 1, 3, 25, 42, 48.
....., Wm., 59, 400 (3), 441, 556.
....., ..., contracts with, 132–134
....., ..., letter of, 12.
....., ..., tenders by, 131 (4).
....., Major, 28.
..... Mr. (merchant), 358.
Woodall, Thos., letter to, 535.
Woodbridge, 353, 371, 432, 543 (2).
Woodbridge (nonconformist), 16.
Woodcleaver, the (ship), 48.
Woodcott, Mr., 514.
Wooden, Isaac, 424.
Woodgreen, Capt., 220.
Woods and forest, surveyor of, *see* Agar, Thos.
Woodstock, 159.
..... Park, 226 (2), 256, 281.
...., keeper of, *see* Bertie, Earl of Lindsey.
Woodward, John, 474. 492.
....., Rob., certificate by, 467.
....., Thos., 474, 492 (2), 503.
....., ..., wife of, 492 (2), 503.
Wool and woolfells, 61, 64, 69, 76, 175.
....., export of, 153, 360, 397.
....., import of, 107, 283.
Woolfrey, George, 48, 56.
Woollard, Abel, 87.
Woollen goods, export of, 110; *see also* Cloth and Drapery.
Woolmer Forest, 127, 208, 413, 449, 484.
Woolwich, 20, 160, 163, 212, 273, 308, 311, 340, 342, 394, 395, 433, 457, 539, 548, 552, 569, 571, 577.
....., Charles II, at, 16, 27, 39,
....., gunyard at, 382 (2).
....., letters dated from (1664): 3, 5, 7, 8, 10–12, 16, 18, 27, 30, 31 (2), 38, 39, 41, 46, 51 (2), 55 (2), 59, 71, 77 (2), 81 (2), 125 (2).
....., ... (1665): 160, 161, 163, 172, 177, 179 (2), 181, 185, 189, 195, 197, 200, 202, 211, 212 (3), 216, 223, 245, 254, 265 (2), 282, 291, 296, 308, 312, 319, 323, 324, 327, 332, 353, 357 (2), 366, 375 (2), 377 (4), 378, 380, 381, 386, 390, 394, 403, 414, 415, 417, 421, 428, 435, 443, 454 (3), 486, 490, 519, 522, 541, 554, 562, 576.
....., plague at, 519, 576.
....., residents at, 332, 334, 477.
....., ropemakers at, petition of, 468.
....., ships at, to, or from, 57, 82, 85, 187, 251, 265, 296, 299, 366.

Woolwich, ships building at, 17, 27, 37, 39, 41, 46, 311, 319, 324.
..... Dockyard, 125, 265, 326, 440, 519, 522.
...., buildings at, 51.
...., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Sheldon, Wm.
...., master attendant at, 440.
...., master shipwright of, *see* Pett, Christ.
...., naval stores at or from, 2, 5, 34, 83, 133–136, 149, 165, 174, 200, 454, 513, 525.
...., officers of, 51.
...., ..., warrants to, 135 (2), 136 (2)
...., wharf at, 46, 479.
...., workmen at, 46, 202, 443 (2), 454 (2), 554, 562, 569, 576.
..... ropeyard, 12, 104, 160, 265,345,382.
...., letters dated from, 31, 163, 166, 244, 345, 346, 362, 382, 479, 481, 511, 562, 569.
...., officers of, 244, 511.
...., ropemakers of, 212.
....., ..., ropehouse, spinning house or shed in, 6, 8, 30, 163 (2), 197, 490.
Worcester, 366.
....., battle of, 572.
....., letter dated from, 330.
....., Marquis of, *see* Somerset.
....., bishopric of, 14.
....., prebendary of, 347.
..... Court, or Place (London), 7, 14.
..... House, 263.
...., letter dated from, 442.
Worcestershire, lord lieutenant of, 448.
....., residents in, 95, 115, 116, 330.
Workman, Giles, 330.
Works, officers of, 582.
....., paymaster of, *see* May, Hugh.
....., surveyor of, *see* Denham, Sir John.
Worlaby, 105.
Wortley, Sir Fras., charge by, 143.
Wotton, Lord, *see* Kirkhoven.
Wray or Reye, Sir Chichester, 54, 63, 251, 264, 386, 481, 482 (2), 484, 509.
Wren, Mat., Bishop of Ely, 18.
Wrexham, 206.
....., letter dated from, 205.
Wright, Hugh, 241 (2), 264.
....., John, examination of, 555.
....., John, bailiff of Ipswich, list of ships by, 166.
....., bailiff, 353.
..... (plotter), 262.
..... (shipmaster), 359.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton, Lord High Treasurer, Lord Lieutenant of Hampshire, 43, 65, 191, 216, 238, 361, 502.
....., ..., commission to, 438.
....., ..., declaration by, 170.
....., ..., letter of, 58.
....., ..., letters to, 96, 120, 193, 262, 476, 492.
....., ..., ..., from the King, 41 (2), 65, 104, 207, 215, 314, 472, 563.
....., ..., official transactions of, 97 (2), 272, 279, 387, 438.
....., ..., references on petitions to reports of (1664): 52, 60, 69, 88, 90 (2), 115, 121.
....., ..., ... (1665): 162, 167 (2), 168, 178–180, 195, 199, 200, 222, 238, 302 (2), 315, 316, 318 (2), 321, 329 (2), 330, 334, 343, 350, 360, 366 (2), 388, 430, 442.
....., ..., in conjunction with Lord Ashley, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 33, 41, 72, 104, 199 (2), 233, 279 (2), 325, 329, 334, 337, 398, 430 (2), 556.
....., ..., warrants or orders by, 84, 129.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 73 (2), 178, 182, 259, 319, 321, 502.
Wroth, Sir Hen., 214.
Wyatt, Devereux, 268.
Wylde, Capt. Charles, letter of, 435.
Wyles, Rob., 72.
Wyndham. Col. Edm., 471 (2).
....., ..., letter and note of, 19, 502.
....., ..., petition of, 471.
....., Sir Wm., petition of, 33.
Wynn, Hen., solicitor to the Queen-Mother, petition of, 158.
....., John, 158.
....., Rich., 466.
....., Wm., 158, 466.
....., Col., 560.
Wyvill, Rob., petition of, 158.
....., Wm., 158.

Y.

Y——, R., letter of, 331.
Yarborough, Edm., 313.
....., H., Lady, letter of, 140.
Yarmouth, 70, 123, 253, 289, 295 (2), 411, 415.
....., bailiffs of, letter of, 522.
....., ..., letter to, 527.
....., cordage from or to, 90, 113, 116, 127, 158.

Yarmouth, customs' officers of, 7, 11.
....., ..., warrant to, 46.
....., herring fishers or fishery, 78.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 44, 95, 196, 202, 210, 217, 253, 295 (3), 305, 327, 341, 359, 374, 403, 408, 422, 431, 445, 522, 523, 543, 551.
....., magistrates of, 7, 11, 210, 527,
....., plague at, 78, 84, 85, 90, 92, 95, 196, 415, 422, 431, 445, 501, 512, 523, 527, 542, 551.
....., residents in, 34, 212, 305, 310, 335, 573.
....., seamen at or from, 59, 79, 92, 108, 156, 181, 296.
....., ships of, 28, 85, 253, 419.
....., ... building at, 374, 488, 501, 522, 573.
....., ... at, from, or to, 1, 45, 68, 71, 87, 129, 419.
....., travellers to, 71.
....., Little, 210.
..... Roads, letter dated from, 71.
..... Sands, 550.
Yarmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Yarum (York), 55, 106.
..... letter dated from, 215.
Yates, John, contract with, 133.
Yeabsly, Thos., letters of, 417, 429, 430 (2).
Yealding, 582.
Yeamans, Sir Rob., 405.
....., ..., letters of, 390, 418.
....., ..., father of, 390.
Yerbury, Dr., 374.
....., Lady, sisters of, 498.
York, 1, 92, 106, 150, 153, 203 (2), 288, 314, 515, 517, 520, 534.
....., aldermen of, 506.
....., ..., letter to, 10,
....., assizes at, 287, 441, 445.
..... Castle or Tower, gaoler at, 43.
...., papers dated from, 42, 64.
...., prisoners in, 28, 35, 42 (2), 64, 106, 121, 192, 218, 357 (2).
...., ..., commissioners for trial of, 43, 64.
...., ..., execution of, 388.
....., Charles I. at, 360.
....., constables, &c., of, 121.
....., freedom of, 10.
....., garrison or troops at, 193.
....., governor of, *see* Brett, Sir Edw.
....., justices of peace of, 505.
....., letters dated from, 42, 106, 124, 218, 288, 304, 309, 324, 356, 357, 505 (2), 506, 508, 510 (2), 514–517, 520, 523 (2), 524, 526, 534, 537, 538, 541, 542, 546 (2), 552, 555 (2), 558 (3), 560, 564–566, 569.
York, lord mayor of, 506, 520.
....., ..., letter of, 309.
....., ..., letter to, 10.
....., ... and aldermen, reference to on a petition, 380.
....., mansion house at, 356.
....., president at, 285.
....., prisoners sent to, 40.
....., residents in, 1, 184, 297, 457.
....., serjeant-at-arms at, 199.
....., sheriff of, 360.
....., ships of, 222.
....., visit of the Duke of York to, 503, 506, 515, 520 (2), 529.
....., Duke of, *see* James, Prince.
....., Duchess of, *see* Anne Hyde.
York, the, *see* Ships, names of.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Sterne, Dr. Rich.
....., dean of, 57.
....., diocese of, 554.
York River, Virginia, 474.
Yorkshire, 5, 213, 291, 384, 457, 503, 513, 534, 567.
....., clerk of assize of, 341.
....., conspiracy or rising in, 143, 152, 263, 314, 329.
....., ... engagement, 353.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 107, 506.
....., excise in, 256.
....., grand juries of, petition of, 580.
....., high sheriff of, 291, 503, 506; *see also* Cobb, Sir Fras.; Gower, Sir Thos.; Langley, Sir Roger.
....., justices of, 35, 213, 319.
....., lands and places in, 4 (2), 78, 215, 216, 241 (2), 252, 315, 346, 347 (4), 388, 423, 427, 432, 461.
....., nonconformists in, 78.
....., receiver general in, 458.
....., residents in, 1, 150, 152, 208, 343, 475, 520, 542.
....., troops from, 514.
....., East Riding of, 218, 288, 521.
...., lord lieutenant of, *see* Belasyse, Lord.
....., North Riding of, 35, 537.
....., ..., lord lieuteuant of, *see* Belasyse, Lord Fauconberg.
....., West Riding of, 288.
....., ..., justices of, 459.
....., ..., lord lieutenant of, *see* Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.
....., ..., militia of, 508.
Young, Fras., 379, 401 (2).
....., John, carpenter, 119.
....., John, storekeeper at Portsmouth, 344.
....., John, merchant, contracts with, 132, 134–137

Young, Capt. Michael, letter of, 461.
....., ..., list by, 461.
..... Hovelin, the (ship), 291.
..... King, the (ship), 352 (2), 469.
..... Lion, the (ship), 326, 461 (2).
....., Prince, the, *see* Ships, names of.

Z

Zaccetti, M. J., 53.
Zante vessels, 412.
"Zauny interest," 392.
Zealand, 44, 93, 202, 234, 392, 489.
....., admiral of, 427.
....., cordage from, 484.
..... privateers, 217, 234, 445.
....., vessels or fleet of, 225, 316, 328, 368, 479.
....., vessels to, 350.
....., the (ship), 486, 491.
Zealanders, 88, 248.
Zebulon, the (ship), 474, 533.

ERRATA.

Page.	No.
12,	83, Margin, *for* Woolwich, *read* Harwich.
34,	63, *for* Thos. Ayliffe, *read* Capt. Thos.
80,	23, and p. 91, No. 91, *for* Meni, *read* Mein.
104,	37, *for* Amot, *read* Arnot.
107,	*dele* the third entry from the bottom.
110,	7th entry from the top, *for* Wicks, *read* Wilkes.
122,	4th entry from the bottom, *for* treasurer of prize goods, *read* treasurer of moneys arising from the sale of prize ships and goods.
129,	4th entry from the top, *for* Fane, *read* Farr.
138,	7, *after* burgesses, *read* of Hertford.
153,	132, last line, *for* pensions, *read* board wages.
173,	112, margin, *for* Norwich, *read* Harwich.
186,	85, *for* Lesley, *read* Lasley.
208,	141, *dele* the whole entry.
241,	53–54, *for* Leghorn and Lisbon, *read* Lisbourne.
279,	70, *dele* the entry.
280,	74, *for* is on board, *read* is ordered on board.
289,	10. I., *for* Ausley, *read* Ansley.
333,	40, *for* Wm. Turner, *read* Dr. Wm.
338,	67. III., *for* Fras. Liddell, *read* Sir Fras.
436,	4th entry from the bottom, *for* Sir Robert Aston, *read* Sir Roger.
437,	134. I., *for* L. T. M. and W., *read* L. T. and M. W.